dues to March Shield Shield Shield of Alfred Shield Shield

an Hapsburg son of he is a second of the former and the sound of the sound

claims to

Finday and the triangle in the

hat the size

Robert W.

Диже име

ne min.

in and

it to the

m which

which

PARIS, MONDAY, NOVEMBER 23, 1987

ESTABLISHED 1887

### Containing the Yeltsin Fallout Reforms Go 'Consensus-Speed' Ahead, Soviets Say

By Jim Hoagland

Washington Post Service BERLIN — Mikhail S. Gorbachev is moving to limit the damage to his program of radical change in Soviet society caused by the con-troversy surrounding the public dismissal of Boris N. Yeltsin and will pursue his campaign for re-form despite the opposition that has surfaced. Soviet intellectuals

have indicated to Western experts

Their willingness to make these ssessments of the recent political in Moscow in comments to portant thing is that we are still reform.

Americans and Europeans during a moving. We are proceeding on a innerest discussion meeting suggested that they had concluded on their own that Mr. Gorbachev's programs of

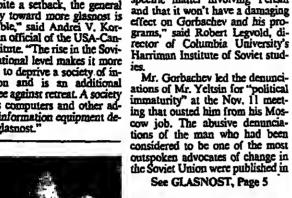
time to support those programs.

case. The controversy, they sug-gested, centered on the speed and agreed that remarks they originally scope of economic restructuring, or perestroika, and of the campaign for more openness in government affairs, or glasnost.

"In any effort like this, there can scope of economic restructuring, or

"In any effort like this, there can be steps backward as well as for-ward," Valentin Berezhkov, editor in chief of USA magazine, said. "There is no full guarantee that it moves ahead all the time." Added Stanislav M. Menshikov, an econo-mist and editorial consultant to the World Marxist Review: "The imconsensus speed.

"Despite a setback, the general that Mr. Gorbachev's programs of reforms were not seriously endangered by hard-line opposition and that it was politically viable to constitute to expense these seriously and institute. "The rise in the Soviet educational level makes it more But the Soviets acknowledged in-directly that Mr. Gorbachev and his supporters were now likely to move at a more cautious pace while that has computers and other adthe leadership sorts out the strong vanced information equipment defectings unleashed by the Yeltsin mands glasnost."





The three Soviet participants

They stressed their view that Mr.

Yeltsin's dismissal from his post as leader of the Moscow city Commu-nist Party had been caused by an emotional outburst at an Oct. 21

meeting of the Soviet Communist

Party's Central Committee and was

not part of a power struggle over

fingers crossed that this is only a

specific matter involving Yeltsin

Soviet intellectuals have their

By Don Oberdorfer Vashington Post Service

SHANNON, Ireland - Secretary of State George P. Shultz said Sunday that he will offer the Soviet Union on-site inspection rights at a U.S. missile facility in an effort to nail down this week an arms control treaty to be signed at next month's summit meeting in Wash-

Mr. Shultz spoke to reporters en route to Geneva, where he will hold wrap-up meetings with the Soviet foreign minister, Eduard A. Shevardnadze, on Monday and Tuesday. He said that negotiators on both sides appear to have the inten-tion and the authority to resolve issues that are blocking completion of the intermediate range nuclear

By William Branigin commercial airliner from Mexico forces treaty. and was met by about 800 support- have the treaty concluded so it can be signed at the summit meeting," scheduled to begin Dec. 7, Mr. Shultz said, "That's an essential in-"We are going to build a democ-racy where problems are solved political leader allied to the Marx- through dialogue and discussion

gredient, and we'll finish it." [Mr. Shevardnadze arrived in Geneva oo Sunday and said that he had not been solved. expects talks with Mr. Shultz to

heartened by the promised presence among the Soviet delegation leftist criticism by kissing the of Marshal Sergei F. Akhromeyev, American flag. The Salvadoran chief of staff of the Soviet armed forces and a figure of great authority. The U.S. representatives in-

See SHULTZ, Page 5

government officials around the fied, said he expected "a mildly world that the deadline had been positive reaction in the foreign ex-

reality that the dollar has to come down further."

get accord. Prime Minister Jacques about U.S. economic policy erupt-ed in mid-October. it was "very positive and likely to return calm to the currency world." "When the reality sinks in that Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher Washingtoo has oot really dealt of Britain, in Paris for talks with change market will go back to its surpluses - meaning Japan and

more stimulative economic policy.

demand, thereby keeping the trade

budget deficit. "An incredible sort of algebraic trick is being played on the world," said Stephen Marris, an economist

the following year.
The bard cuts — the real cuts,

counting tricks — this year amount to \$23.8 billion. That leaves a deficit this year of \$159 billion," Mr.

deficit in each of the next two years will be larger than it was last year." Nor was Mr. Marris impressed



# Congress Chiefs **Predict Passage** Of Deficit Plan

### Wright Sees Republican Votes as Key

By Fred Farris International Herald Tribune
WASHINGTON — U.S. conressional leaders cautiously prected Sunday that the two-year, \$76 billion agreement to cut the federal budget deficit would be approved by Congress.

The speaker of the House of Representatives, Jim Wright, conditioned his prediction on President Ronald Reagan's ability to persuade Republicans to back the negotiated plan, which was agreed to on Friday, a month after the collapse of stock prices in New York and other world financial centers. The collapse was attributed in part to continued high U.S.

"It's far better than doing nothing," Mr. Wright, a Texan who is the most powerful Democrat in the House, said on an NBC-TV interview program. "It's a compromise. Nobody got everything they want-ed. President Reagan didn't want ed. President Reagan didn't want to have \$9 billion in new revenues, or a cut in military spending." He added that "each of us gave up lieved it would win Senate approv-

The Dow Jones Industrial Aver- Gramm-Rudman law, age rose 18.24 points late Friday after Mr. Reagan announced that Representative Robert H. Michel next fiscal year.

But the compromise agreement that by endorsing the plan, Mr. has not pleased everyone, as Mr. See BUDGET, Page 5

Wright and other figures in Con-gress made clear on Sunday. Mr. Wright said that he expected

to gather enough Democratic sup-port for the plan but that it had to have Republican backing to win

passage in Congress.
"It will have to have votes on both sides of the aisle," he said.
"We probably cannot pass it all by ourselves. I believe I can produce a majority, or will produce a majority of Democratic votes for it in the House. But it is going to have to have some support on the Republi-can side as well."

Pressed on the plan's chances, Mr. Wright said, "That is probably dependent upon the degree of support that it gets from the president and his political party."

With that support, he said, the pact would "absolutely" pass. If Congress cannot complete ap-proval of the spending cuts and tax increases within 10 working days,

the Gramm-Rudman law mandating \$23 billion in across-the-board spending cuts will automatically prevail. Some Republicans, complaining that the accord would cut too much

from the military and raise taxes too much, have already said they might prefer the automatic cuts. Senator Phil Gramm, Republi-

al. He was an author of the The House Republican leader,

White House and congressional negotiators had completed work on an agreement that would cut the federal deficit this fiscal year by about \$30 billion and by \$46 billion

The providing representative known in Michel, said that persuading Republicans to support the accord would be federal deficit this fiscal year by about \$30 billion and by \$46 billion

The providing representative known in Michel, said that persuading Republicans to support the accord would be balked at moving tax-increase bills about \$30 billion and by \$46 billion

The providing representative known in Michel, said that persuading Republicans to support the accord would be balked at moving tax-increase bills and the providing representative known in Michel, said that persuading Republicans to support the accord would be balked at moving tax-increase bills and the providing representative known in Michel, said that persuading Republicans to support the accord would be balked at moving tax-increase bills and the providing representative known in Michel, said that persuading Republicans to support the accord would be balked at moving tax-increase bills and the providing representative known in Michel, said that persuading Republicans to support the accord would be balked at moving tax-increase bills and the providing representative known in Michel, said that persuading Republicans to support the accord would be balked at moving tax-increase bills and the providing representative known in Michel, said that persuading Republicans to support the accord would be according to the providing representative known in the providing representative

# Amid Relief, a Dismay That Overspending Drags On by Carl Gewirtz By Carl Gewirtz Brainard, chief economist at Bankorces treaty. Brainard, chief economist at Bankorces treaty. Whether that takes two hours or ave the treaty concluded so it can ave the treaty concluded so it can be signed at the summit meeting. By Carl Gewirtz Brainard, chief economist at Bankorces treaty. Whether that takes two hours or ave the treaty concluded so it can be signed at the summit meeting. The U.S. budget and trade deficit of around \$148 bilorces treaty. Whether that takes two hours or two weeks is anybody's guess." The chief trader of a major New Whether that takes two hours or two weeks is anybody's guess." The chief trader of a major New Work on measures to boost growth. Exchequer, said he expected a "hetby high and potentially disruptive ter tone in the stock markets" on work on measures to boost growth. Exchequer, said he expected a "hetby high and potentially disruptive ter tone in the stock markets" on work on measures to boost growth. The U.S. budget and trade deficit year's deficit of around \$148 biltion," he said, "but a reduction from two years of rising budget ter tone in the stock markets" on work on measures to boost growth. The U.S. budget and trade deficits, both regarded as unsuistainalion," he said, "but a reduction from two years of rising budget ter tone in the stock markets" on work on measures to boost growth. The U.S. budget and trade deficits, both regarded as unsuistainalion," he said, "but a reduction from two years of rising budget ter tone in the stock markets." Whother that takes two hours or two weeks is anybody's guess." The u.S. budget and trade deficits, both regarded as unsuistainalion," he said, "but a reduction from two years of rising budget to work on measures to boost growth. The U.S. budget and trade deficits, both reduction to world financial markets. Other power meeting of the curse of the curse

met, but dismay from private analysts that the fundamental problem

The oews is not expected to imresolve sensitive differences on a press the foreign exchange market, treaty, Agence France-Press re- where the dollar has dropped about orted.]
6.8 percent against the Deutsche
Mr. Shultz and members of his mark and 5.4 percent against the high-ranking delegation were yen since the crisis of confidence

> with the problem, the foreign ex- Mr. Chirac, said that countries with same old worries," said Lawrence West Germany - should oow

change market, maybe for a day."
"And then it's over," he said, "as the market returns to facing the

West Germany, Japan, France and Britain voiced relief at the bud-

Chirac of France said Sunday that

speaking privately, and market an-alysts did agree on one major positive aspect of the agreement: It provides the West German government with a face-saving excuse to yield to mounting domestic and international pressure and adopt a

Bonn's intransigence to temporarily widening its own budget defi-cit already had appeared to be softening in recent days. Its resistance had been considered a major stumbliog block to improving the growth prospects of Western Europe and, thereby, increasing U.S. buge trade deficit.

deficit from improving. Although West Germany's com-

mitment to increasing its domestic demand and Japan's commitment to maintaining the level already achieved are considered essential ingredients to improving the global economie outlook, analysts remain distressed by the size of the U.S.

at the Institute for International Economics in Washington, referexports to reduce Washingtoo's ring to talk of \$76 billion in cuts.

"That's not a reduction from last

Budget Office, the deficit had been projected to amount to \$183 billion in the current fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1988, and to \$192 billion

oot including asset sales or ac-

Marris said.
The hard cuts in the second year, \$40.7 billion, leave the deficit at \$151 billion — which means the

### **Cubans Hold** 28 Guards at U.S. Prison

death squads," he told the crowd.

He then took up a Salvadoran flag

and kissed it, saying. This is the

of a government amnesty and was apparently meant to recall a White

House ceremony last month in

which Mr. Duarte aroused intense

government has said that returning

exiles such as Mr. Zamora are cov-

See REBEL, Page 5

The act symbolized his rejection

only amnesty i accept.

men to stand trial on charges of collaborating with Libya in carrying out subversive acts.

The suspects, eight of whom are still at large, received training in Libya and with a guerrilla group in Lebanon, exploded a bomb outside a U.S.-Egyptian bank, attempted to bomb other bank, attempted to bomb other Western companies, and tried OAKDALE, Louisiana — Hundreds of Cuban refugee detainees held 28 guards hostage and burned to assassinate the Israeli ambassador, an indictment said. prison buildings Sunday to protest an agreement with Cuba to send

Rubén Zamora receives Holy Communion from Archbish-op Arturo Rivera y Damas in San Salvador on Sunday.

To Lead 'Great Crusade'

led rebels in El Salvador has and no longer through threats and

Salvadoran Ends Exile

IAS GIT SAN SALVADOR - In a major ers.

democracy:

PAGE 15

FOR MOR

- CLASSIFIE

y sign growinge

The stant

The second second

test of political freedoms under

President José Napoleón Duarte, a

ended seven years of exile to start

what he called a "great crusade" for

the Democratic Revolutionary

Front, arrived here Saturday on a

Kiosk

Egypt Indicts 15

For Subversion

CAIRO (UPI) — The gov-ernment on Sunday ordered 15 men to stand trial on charges of

Steffi Graf beat Ga-

briela Sabatini in the

Virginia Slims finals on

The U.S. space defense plan

faces delays after Congress held

M Oklahoma defeated Nebras-

ka, 17-7, and earned a berth in

the Orange Bowl on Jan. l

Britain's economy will grow

by 2 percent next year, a busi-

ness group forecast. Page 13.

Special Today

Upheaval challenges essence of

the Euromarkets. Pages 7-11.

BUSINESS/FINANCE

Sunday.

GENERAL NEWS

down its budget.

against Miami.

SPORTS

Page 17.

Page 3.

Page 17.

Rubén Zamora, vice president of

A police spokesman said 13 guards and six prisoners had been injured since the protest began Saturday night at the minimum-secu-rity federal detention center here. He said the prisoners were armed with clubs and axes.

The not began a day after President Fidel Castro of Cuba agreed to take back about 2,500 refugees who Washington says were criminals or were mentally ill when Mr. Castro let them emigrate seven years ago as part of a boatlift from

Nicaragua frees nearly 1,000 under peace plan. Page 5.

the Cuban port of Mariel. The detention center houses 976 Cubans. In another incident, 16 Cubans escaped from a detention center in Texas. Ten were quickly recaptured but six remained at large, the police said. The authorities at the Webb County Detention Center in Larcdo, Texas, said the 16 who escaped were among 77 Cubans held at the facility and due to be repatriated.

Terms of Accord Eartier, John M. Goshko of The Washington Post reported from Washington:

The United States and Cuba are reactivating the 1984 migration agreement that called for Cuba to take back more than 2,500 "undesirables" who came to Florida in the 1980 boatlift and for the United States to accept more than 20,000 See RIOT, Page 5



A wholesaler and laborer working amid hanging beef inside London's antiquated Smithfield Market.

### A London Market Tests the Limits of Grade-A Grime

By Warren Getler International Herald Tribune

LONDON - Smithfield Market, a sprawling Victorian structure that has served as the main wholesale meat market here since the mid-19th century, faces a stark choice: become squeaky clean or risk demise.

For years, the British Department of Health and Social Security has warned that hygiene standards at the market, which sells some 150,000 ions of beef and poultry each year, are substandard. Indeed, httle has changed at Smithfield over the market's 120 years in operation.

The list of problems is long: insufficient

cold storage, no drainage system and nothing to prevent pigeons and other flying creatures from roosting above the thousands of carcasses displayed on the racks

Britain's largest meat market, a colorful anachronism near St. Paul's Cathedral on the edge of the financial district, has never been immune to criticism. Io the 1860s, Charles Dickens actively campaigned for reform of the city's meat markets, particularly Smithfield, which was then oo more than an array of pens holding livestock in open fields. lo "Oliver Twist," he paints a bleak portrait of that earlier Smithfield through the eyes of his young protagonist.

"The ground was covered nearly ankle deep with filth and mire; the crowding, pushing, beating, whooping and yelling, the hideous and discordant din rendered it a stunning and bewildering scene which quite confounded the senses.

While the current structure has come a long way from the open "Smooth fields" of cattle trading that preceded the present site simply wouldo't be allowed to continue to

by some 1000 years, cobody is satisfied. its present form for more than three years." Although to a visitor the market might seem relatively sanitary, Peter Andrade, a stout, fourth-generation Smithfield whole-saler, called the hygiene there "disgrace-

"Just look, we've got sawdust and meat droppings on the floor," he said. "We've oo choice but to come up to European Community standards, which means having stalls capable of being completely airsealed, with walls that can be hosed down from top to bottom."

cupolas and which stretches the length of two football fields, leaks and will cost nearly £3 million (\$5.3 million) to repair.

Peter Martenelli, whose meat trading days at Smithfield date from 1953, added: "Because of health regulations, the market

The roof, which is graced by four ornate

about five percent of the United Kingdom's total meat consumption -- is hampered by decades-old labor arrangements, according to wholesalers. The market provides direct employment

for some 1,500 blue-collar workers, about half of whom are unionized. These are rigidly divided among "pullers-back," who unload carcasses from trucks; "pitchers," who take them to trading stalls; and "hummarrees," who wheel purchased items to waiting retail trucks.

Today, beyond problems of hygiene and

maintenance, the market — the outlet for

For Smithfield to remain competitive, the wholesalers argue, a retailer must be permitted to carry away his purchases oo his own rather than be forced to pay one of See MARKET, Page 5

### See REACTION, Page 15 Anti-Refugee **Fervor Aids**

By James M. Markham

Rightists

PARIS - Exploiting mounting reseotment over refugees and workers from Third World nations, small rightist parties have cropped up across the northern tier of Western Europe demanding the expulsion of foreigners who are said to

be taking jobs from Europeans.

The biggest single anti-immigrant party, the National Front. has taken root in France. Similar organizations have surfaced in Belgium, West Germany, Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Switzerland, which have absorbed large oumbers of workers and refugees seeking political asylum from Arab nations, Iran and Turkey.

Positioning themselves on the far right of the political spectrum, these parties have generally made only marginal inroads in national and municipal elections. But by taking extreme stands on the volatile immigration issue, they have succeeded in shocking mainstream parties into adopting harsh measures to check the influx of refugees and people seeking asylum.

"It's oot the parties themselves that are important," said Han Entzinger, an adviser to the Dutch government on immigrant issues, "but the effect they have on parties that are more moderate."

He added, "But when millions of immigrants are living here already. the question is not closing the door, but how many more are we going to let in and whether we are going to leave them living at the margins of

society."
With unemployment remaining stubbornly high in Western Europe, resentment toward Third World immigrants has sharpened. They are often blamed for big-city See RIGHT, Page 5

nd,

ites

US"

esort

eace

and

ON

erest

r-Soul

yon

1145

# Under British-Irish Agreement, 'Quite a Lot' Has Been Done

As leader of the Social Democratic so far to concede agreement on extradilegislation [banning display of republiand Labor Party, John Hume speaks tion is its dislike of the no-jury, one-judge for moderate Catholic opinion in courts in Northern Ireland. Is this con-Northern Ireland, where tensions have cern justified? been heightened by the Irish Republican Army bombing at an armistice ceremony at Enniskillen this month. A member of the British House of Commons and the European Parliament in Strasbourg, Mr. Hume spoke to Barry James, of the LHT staff.

O. As a result of the Emiskillen bombing, would you expect that the Irish government will ratify an extradition treaty so that IRA suspects can be handed over for trial in Northern Ireland?

A. There is a mistaken impression that there is a hiding place in the Republic of Ireland for people who commit acts like this. This is simply not so. What is at issue is not a major change or development in extradition law, but a symbolic political statement and I am hopeful and confident that the difficulties between the two governments in coming to terms with that will be overcome.

In Cyprus

By Alan Cowell

New York Times Service

Greek Cypriot women bearing

white hanners stormed and scram-

bled across the line dividing their

country Sunday, scuffling with armed Turkish soldiers in protest at what one of them termed the parti-

Unarmed United Nations forces

from Britain, Canada, Australia

and Sweden joined the Turkish

troops to prevent the women from

progressing far into northern Cyprus, which Turkish troops have

occupied since their 1974 invasion

tion of the island

NICOSIA - Hundreds of

A. We accept the British government's view that in the present atmosphere, with deep community prejudice allied to in-

#### MONDAY O&A

timidation, jury trials don't guarantee a very high quality of justice. But we argue that the full responsibility of trials of this nature shouldn't be left to one person, no matter how eminent that person may be, and that is why we have proposed threejudge courts, as in the Irish Republic. The British government agrees there is a problem about the administration of justice, so what is its proposal for dealing with the problem it acknowledges to ex-

Q. Is the Anglo-Irish Agreement, now

two years old, working? A. Quite a lot of things have been done. The supergrass trials [based on evidence

can insignial has gone. There's a much more balanced approach to provocative parades. The very offensive high-rise apartment buildings in Catholic ghetto areas have been knocked down. There's been an improvement in the building situation. These are all reforms that we have been seeking for a long time.

Q. How would you define the underly-

ing problems?

A. Political development in Northern Ireland has been paralyzed for most of this century, largely because the Unionist population or its political leadership de-cided the way to protect the integrity of their tradition was to hold all power in their own hands and live apart. So instead of creating a normal democratic society, they maintained an oligarchy based on sectarian solidarity. Every time the British government moved to break that and produce a more fair and democranic simuation, their response was to threaten all sorts of dire consequences with the result that the British governith that will be overcome.

It is supergroup that provided the supergroup of the flags and emblems of that has been to confirm leadership in

the unionist community in uncompro-mising hands, and to give justification to those in the nationalist community who argue that the only thing the British understand is force. Now we have a British government that has stood firm against those threats and this is now creating a political fluidity which makes dialogue much more possible.

Q. Protestants have complained the Anglo-Irish Agreement does nothing to improve security. Doesn't Enniskillen

bear them out? A. I wouldn't think so. There is no better way of dealing with security problems than that the two sovereign govern-ments backed by the two parliaments work in the closest possible cooperation. For the first time the problem is being dealt with in its proper context. The Irish problem isn't about relations between Catholic and Protestant, that's part of it. It's about relations within Ireland. It's about relations between Britain and Ireland. Therefore, if the British-Irish framework is the framework of the problem, it must also be the framework of the

Q. Has the Enniskillen bombing changed the political climate?

A. It has caused deep, deep revulsion in all sections of the community and has led to unprecedented condemnation of the activities of the IRA.

Q. Is there really any prospect of unity,

A. We have said that the Anglo-Irish Agreement is not in itself a solution to the problem. It's a framework in which the healing process can take place. We have set out the three stages of that process, the first being the creation of equal treatment for all people who live in Northern Ireland. There has been substantial progress in that. The second and most difficult stage, which I believe we are now at, is the stage of reconciliation, breaking down barriers of prejudice. The only way to do that is to spill our sweat together rather than our blood to build the place. By doing that over generations, a third stage will evolve, which is completely new relations within Ireland and between Ireland and Britain.

### WORLD BRIEFS

### Israel Delays Expulsion of Palestinian

TEL AVIV (Reuters) — Israel said Sunday that it would delay the expulsion of Mubarak Awad, a Palestinian-American activist whose campaign to end Israeli occupation of Arab lands by nonviolent media has been defended by the U.S. government.

There is no intention of issuing a deportation order for the moment an Interior Ministry spokeswoman said after Mr. Awad, 44, ignored a ruling ordering him to leave when his visa expired on Friday.

The spokeswoman decimed to comment on newspaper reports that he Awad would ultimately be allowed to stay as he did not constime Awad would admin the case has received widespread attention, especially in the United States where a State Department spokesman last week said that Mr. Awad, a U.S. citizen who heads the Palestinian Center for the Study of Nonviolence, was a moderating influence in the area and its expulsion would be regrettable.

### Koreans Exchange Shots Across DM7

SEOUL (Combined Dispatches) — North and South Korean budge troops exchanged gunfire in the Demilitarized Zone over the weekship and the South Koreans said one of their soldiers had been wounded.

North Korea accused South Korea of firing scores of bullets Samme North Korea accused South Rotea of Inting States of Onlines Sammer at one of its positions in "a grave military provocation." Its officer Korean Central News Agency said South Korean fire had "destroyed furniture of our post and gravely menaced the safety of our control policemen," but it provided no details on casualties. South Korea said the gunbattle was triggered by shots fired first from North Korcan positions and that it had acted only in self-defense.

The American-led United Nations Command, which is responsible for patrolling the southern portion of the zone, sent protests to North Kore and is investigating the incident, Lee Heung Shik, the South Kores Defense Ministry spokesman, said. He said the North Koreans were seeking to "create social unrest in South Korea, which is in an election"

### Pakistan Frontier Explosion Kills 2

QUETTA, Pakistan (Reuters) — Two persons were killed and hinjured on Saturday by a bomb explosion in a railway station in the order town of Chaman, in western Pakistan. A government official said by telephone from the town, located on the Afghan border, that the

asualties were all Pakistanis.

He said the bomb might have been planted by saboteurs from Afghan stan, where Pakistan-based rebels are waging a guerrilla war against the Soviet-backed government in Kabul.

Chaman, 100 miles west of Quetta, lies on the road that links that cit to Kandahar, Afghanistan's second-largest city, which is the center of region affected by heavy fighting. The Western-backed Afghan rebg have important bases around Quetta.

#### **German TV Satellite Malfunctions**

KOUROU, French Guiana (UPI) - Technicians reported Sunda that they had been unable to deploy one of two solar panels on a We German satellite but that they were optimistic about eventually success

The wing-like panel is used to store energy. Its failure to exten threatens to reduce the usage of the \$100 million TV-SAT1 satellite to sate for galloping inflation, The Ashalf. It is to begin beaming programs over four German-language sociated Press reported from Belnetworks in central Europe by February.

Technicians at the French National Center for Space Studies; Kourou, where the satellite was launched Friday atop an Ariane rocks said the satellite was working well in spite of the temporary loss of it

### Intruder Is Arrested at White House

WASHINGTON (UPI) - An intruder who told the Secret Service) was "trying to catch the sun" jumped the White House fence Saurd and was arrested within yards of the West Wing and the Oval Office. President Ronald Reagan was in the residential portion of the exec tive mansion at the time but was never in any danger.

A Secret Service spokesman, Rich Adams, said the intruder, identify as Mike Davis, 26, of nearby Langley Park, Maryland, told members the Secret Service who arrested him that he was "astroplaning."

For the Kecord

Jorge Luis Ochoa Vásquez, a suspected leader of a cocaine smuggiring based in Medellin, Colombia, was arrested for speeding Saturd and held for possible extradition to the United States on drug traffich

charges, the Justice Ministry in Bogota said. (III)
The 15th game of the world chess championship was drawn in Sevil
Spain, on Saturday, without resumption of play. The game had be
adjourned Friday. Garti Kasparov, the champion, now leads the champion. lenger, Anatoli Karpov, 8-7.

PARIS (AP) — A court has blocked a strike by Air Inter pilots a mechanics planned for Tuesday, ruling Saturday that the unions intent to "exercise their right to strike in an abusive manner and create clea illegal troubles."

The unions called the strike to press for three-man cockpit crews wi Airbus A-320 planes go into service, rather than the planned two-nerews. The unions, which want a navigator in the cockpit along with p and co-pilot, said they would appeal the verdict.

A 24-hour strike Sunday at Rome's Leonardo da Vinci airport for cancellations or delays of flights, airport officials said. Ground woi of the national airline Alitalia and the staff of the company that runs

Cuba and the Dominican Republic are close to an agreement on wee charter flights between the two countries even though they do not a diplomatic relations, the newspaper El Nacional reported Sunday.

### This Week's Holidays

MONDAY: Japan.

WEDNESDAY: Suriname.

SATURDAY: Albania, Chad, Mauritania, Panama

Source: Margan Guaranty Trust Co. Reute

### DOONESBURY





YOUR HONOR, MR. DOE WAS





### Women Rush Rioters Said to Kill 2 in Romania Militia national policies designed to boost bave created a national energy cri-productivity and eliminate almost sis for the third consecutive year. S5.5 billion. Green Line VIENNA—At least two militia-men were killed Nov. 15 when thousands of workers rioted in Bra-

sov. Romania's second-largest city. Western witnesses said Sunday in Police used tear gas and the city

was "besieged" by army troops, the witnesses said. They said many people had been arrested. Demonstrators cut the throat of a militiaman guarding the town hall and beat to death another inside the building, the West German

weekly Bild am Sonntag said. ■ Debt Policies Stir Anger Earlier, John Tagliabue of the New York Times reported from Bu-

It was the first major industrial ripple of discontent over drastic

all Romanian foreign debt by 1990.

sion by party officials to enforce laws mandating pay cuts for unfulfilled production quotas.

The big tractor and truck works in Brasov, roughly 100 miles (162 kilometers) north of Bucharest, were 20 percent under quota in October, and wages were to be cut by an equivalent amount.

Romanian newspapers ignored the riots, but there were reports that food supplies had been in-

This month, the government or-A Romanian familiar with the dered a 30 percent cut in energy use events said the workers marched on in homes and "nonproductive in-city hall from factories where they dustries," a term Romanians said nian economists have given much had gathered to vote in local elec-evidently applied to institutions tions. They were protesting a deci-such as schools and hospitals. The effects are visible every-

where in barely heated and poorly lighted homes and public places. Street lights burn only on major thoroughfares. Television is restricted to two hours in the evening.
Audiences bundle in scarves and overcoats in unheated theaters, and musicians wear fingeriess gloves.

The shortages arise from the resolve of President Nicolae Ceausescu to repay all of the country's foreign debt, accumulated by costly and uneconomical industrial

To do so, it has run up six consecutive annual trade surpluses, inof the credit to timely investment in the production of high-priced manufactured goods such as electronic components, fine mechanical products and computer-driven machin-

But trade statistics show that much of last year's surplus came at sov, words the price of a basic disregard for whispered. consumer - and, at times, industrial - needs. While exports rose 11.6 percent in 1986, imports fell

Business people and diplomats say the energy crisis results from management and shortages that in power. Since 1981, Romania has not function because of poor degrade, quoting local newspapers.

sign and lack of spare parts and Except for the outburst in Brasov, words of discontent are barely

ROMANIA

#### ■ Strike in Yugoslavia

Several thousand Yugoslav workers, including about 3,500 coal miners, were on strike Sunday to press for higher wages to compenviolence since coal miners went on strike 10 years ago, and the first tion shortfalls on the kind of missinvestments during his early years driven generating stations often do sociated Press reported from Bel-

### Iran Attacks 2 Greek Ships went UN efforts to stall it, hailed it as a success. Earlier demonstration of the first stall it.

NICOSIA — Iranian naval gun-ners fired on two vessels in the Gulf over the the weekend, apparently in retaliation for Iraqi attacks on Iran-bound shipping. Tehran, meanwhile, asserted that its forces had attacked four U.S. helicopters in the region.

U.S. naval officials denied the assertions by the Iranian naval commander, Mohammed Hussein Malekzadegan, who was quoted by Tehran radio as saying that his Katherine Porter, an American forces had opened fire on the heliwho joined the protest, "we will copters Saturday when they intermarch to Kyrenia" in Turkish-oc- fered in an Iranian search of the cupied Cyprus. Mrs. Porter works 29,018-ton Greek-registered

in Washington as a special assistant and is the wife of Representative John E. Porter, Republican of Illisearch vessels for cargo bound for Iraq, which has been fighting a war

with Iran for seven years.
Over the past 11 days, Iraq has claimed 19 hits on Iranian shipping in the Gulf as part of its campaign to disrupt the oil exports that fuel lt's a matter of basic human the Iranian war effort. Many of the claims have gone

A Turkish Cypriot spokesman, Oktay Oksuzoglu, accused the unverified, but shipping executives said that seven of the 26 shuttle-Greek Cypriot authorities of "ustankers in the Iranian fleet had been damaged.
The tanker war in the Gulf is one

The protest had been timed to facet of a conflict that has alarmed coincide with a UN debate on Cy-Arab allies of Iraq and drawn the prus this week. That discussion has United States into establishing a been postponed, but the protest proceeded nonetheless. substantial naval presence in the region. Eleven Kuwaiti tankers have been reregistered as U.S. vesclad in combat gear with North Atlantic Treaty Organization rifles sels, qualifying for U.S. naval es-

The U.S. Central Command in front unarmed women, came one the Gulf said in Bahrain on Sunday that the minesweepers Inflict and Fearless had found two mines in shipping lanes close to Farsi Island, an Iranian base that is used to Earlier this month, moreover, laumch attacks by armed speed-Turkish authorities arrested two boats and suspected of serving as a

center for the sowing of mines. The U.S. command said that seven mines had been destroyed in the Farsi Island area since Nov. 19.

Shipping executives said an Iranian gunboat fired on the Greekregistered Jimilta near Farsi Island on Saturday to force it to allow an Iranian boarding party to search

voice from an unknown station ra-dioed to the Greek ship to sail on." "But the Iranian Navy personnel, prepared to respond to any aggressive move by the Americans,

fired on the helicopters and eventu-

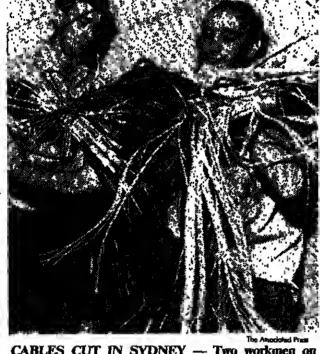
ally led the ship to an Iranian port," Commodore Malekzadegan

was quoted as saying. Shipping executives reported a second Iranian attack 12 hours later on the 63,953-ton Greek-registered tanker Andromeda on its way to Saudi Arabia.



Work, Academic, Life Expe Send detailed resume for tree evaluation.

PACIFIC WESTERN UNIVERSIT 600 N. Sepulveda Bivd., Los Angeles. California 90049, Deat. 23, U.S.A.



CABLES CUT IN SYDNEY - Two workmen on Sunday began repairing the massive damage to Sydney's underground cable system. Saboteurs slashed 24 cables, cutting telephone service to thousands of people.

### **Protest to Oust Ershad** Disrupts Bangladesh

tors here during the second day of a national strike as clashes erupted

demanding his resignation. About 100 people were injured in the shootings, stabbings, and bombings, and at least 40 were ar-

rested, police said. Supporters of the ruling Jatiya Party, who have been largely inac-tive during a monthlong campaign to force Lieutenant General Ershad from office, clashed with opposition party members in Bangladesh's main cities, using bombs and firearms, authorities said. Police

said 20 persons were injured. Another 55 persons were report-

DHAKA, Bangladesh — The police fired Sunday on demonstra- Dhaka, leaving 25 persons hurt,

General Ershad, the former army chief of staff, took power in across Bangladesh between sup-porters of President Hussain Mo-four years of martial law, which hammed Ershad and opponents ended last year.

Because of the strike, there was little road traffic. Shops, factories and offices were closed. Air, rail and ferry services were canceled.

Officials said attendance in government offices fell sharply on Sunday because protesters the day before had stripped clothes off those reporting for work. Others fled after seeing the plight of their col-

Strike leaders have extended the protest until Monday afternoon and said there would be another Another 55 persons were reported injured in hattles in Barisal and eight-hour strike on Tuesday.

(UPI, Reuters)

# for Iraq-bound cargo. The vessel was heading for Kuwait, which sides with Iraq in the war. Tehran radio said four U.S. helicopters appeared overhead after a large of the state of the sta

down their arms were unaccept-

But a government spokesman would not say whether a unilateral, 48-hour cease-fire by Indian peacemilitary offensive resumed.

He said the Tamil conditions, which included withdrawing the peace-keeping force to its position before the offensive began on Oct. 10, would leave members of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam lese, most of them Buddhists, ac- Prabhakaran's claim that a majorcount for three-quarters of the pop-viation of 16 million, while the surrendered.

leader, Velupiliai Prabhakaran, issued an apparently conciliatory statement asking India to end the military offensive.

laying down arms. The Indian spokesman described free to kill fellow guerrillas as well the statement as 'propagandist and as Moslems and Sinhalese. Sinhasself-serving' and rejected Mr.

#### By Martha M. Hamilton hires with military background, an outgrowth of the end of the war in WASHINGTON -- The copilot Vietnam, the growth in commuter who is believed to have been at the airlines and increasing demand for controls of the Continental flight pilots.

Focus in Denver Crash

at Eastern or American Airlines.

At Eastern, if both the contain perienced, that is, if the captain has percent to 80 percent of all new bires. fewer than 100 hours experience in command of a particular aircraft In 1983, average jet hours for and the copilot has fewer than 200 new hires at major airlines was hours of experience on the plane, about 2,300, according to the Futhe captain is required to handle ture Aviation Professionals of America, In 1985, the average had takeoffs and landings.

aircraft from turning the takeoff airlines are increasingly willing to over to the copilot.

have prevented the pairing of the two Continental employees. None of this is to say that Conti-pental's rules, which left the deci-switch than shifting from one high-

Continental and industry professionals say that having the copilot
at the controls and leaving the cap-

In the past four years, U.S. air-lines have gone on a hiring binge, Aviation Administration's minisigning on record numbers of new mum standards and Continental's pilots to keep up with the increase additional requirements, and both in demand for flying that followed deregulation of the airline industry. With the pool of available labor school and simulator training be-shrinking and a pilot shortage pre-fore they began flying DC-9s. dicted, airlines have altered some

and different types of experience.

Some of the old criteria for pi-

Because airlines typically have

This year it will be about 4,000 hours. What is changing, said Mr. Darby, is the quality of that experience — with fewer pilots having experience flying high-perfor-

# Shifts to Crew Experience

This year it is expected to rise to

had only 33 hours and 23 minutes

extensive experience, including fly-

**U.S. Pilot Suffers** 

The Assurated Press

that crashed in a snowstorm in In 1987, an estimated 63.7 per-Denver last week would not have cent of the new hires will have a been allowed to handle the takeoff military background, the background generally preferred by air-lines. In the past, pilots with miliand the copilot are relatively inex- tary backgrounds accounted for 75-

American's rules prohibit a cap- dropped to 800 hours. tain with less than 100 hours as pilot in command of a particular about 1,400 hours, in part because

hire older pilots. Some industry officials contend In addition, American requires at least one member of a two-per- that flying scheduled service on son cockpit crew to have spent 50 commuter aircraft may be more hours in that seat, which would valuable than jet time to an airline. But other pilots say that making the shift from turboprops to higher

sion of who was going to fly the performance jet to another.

plane up to the captain, are inher
"A propeller-driven, straightwing airplane is much more forgiv-

at the controls and leaving the cap-tain free to carefully monitor the nental jet that crashed last week takeoff can contribute to safety in some circumstances. Nor is it to say as captain of a DC-9 jet, but be had that pilot error or inexperience caused or contributed to the crash ing heavy, four-engine transport

of the DC-9 that killed 28 persons, iets for the navy.
including the captain and copilot.
But the Continental crash and had a total 12,000 hours flying the questions it has raised follow a time, ranking him 459 among series of incidents that has focused about 4,000 Continental pilots. attention on pilot training, including the crash in August of North-had considerable turboprop experiwest Airlines Flight 255 and several ence on a commuter airline but had incidents involving Delta Airlines, flown only 36 hours and 36 minutes including a near-collision. including a near-collision.

of their requirements and have hired pilots with less experience

lots, including height requirements and a requirement that candidates have 20-20 uncorrected vision,

hours experience, but its new hires in the past year have averaged 4,000 hours, according to a vice president of Texas Air Corp., Clark A. Onstad.

### TRAVEL UPDATE

### Court Blocks Strike at French Airlin

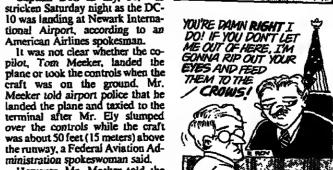
airport are seeking a contract that would include higher pay and ske working hours. Normal operations were to resume Monday. (Real

Scandinavian Airlines System in Oslo said Sunday it would cancel domestic flights on Monday after ground technicians and steveds started a work slowdown to support a demand for increased pay. (A

Banking and government offices will be closed or services curtailor the following countries and their dependencies this week because national and religious holidays:

TUESDAY: Zaire. THURSDAY: Guam, Puerto Rico, United States,







following a pro-Greek coup here. A UN force of 3,000 soldiers has since patrolled the so-called "green line" dividing Cyprus. The northern part of the island has proclaimed itself an independent state, but only Turkey recognizes it. Leaders of the women's protest, which had been planned to circumas a success. Earlier demonstrations had failed to penetrate the buffer zone between the two sides, but on Sunday, one protester said, the women set foot for the first time on territory occupied by the Turks. "We have shown the world that the Turkish Army is preventing Cypriots from moving freely in their own country," said Helen So-teriou, a leader of the protest. "We have shown that the Turkish Army has partitioned this country without the consent of the people." "With the next march," said She said she had flown to Cyprus to join the protest because she felt strongly that every country should be one and should not be divided.

> week before a general election in Turkey on Nov. 29 that Ankara depicts as evidence of its democratic revival self-exiled Communists who returned to their homeland, where communism is outlawed, in what they said was a campaign to dis-credit Ankara's avowals of respect

ing women as propaganda tools."

The action by Turkish troops.

slung across their chests to con-

### THANKSGIVING Shopping

for democratic principles.

**FAUCHON** 26, place de la Madeleine 75008 PARIS 47.42.60.11 Télex 210518

turkey cranberry sauce sweet potatoes fresh or canned pumpkin home made pumpkin pies

delicacies. Open without interruption Monday to Saturday 9.40 a.m. 7. p.m.

Telephone orders

recommended 48 hours

in advance to ensure

accurate service

EXT. 317 and 343

all traditional and unusual



UNIVERSITY

NEW DELHI - The Indian government said Sunday that new conditions set by Tamil guerrillas in Sri Lanka for the rebels to lay

keeping forces that expires Mon-day morning in Sri Lanka's Jaffna Peninsula would be extended or a

In Madras, capital of the Indian state of Tamii Nadu, the Tigers'

cooperate with India on the issue of

For a Cease-Fire in Sri Lanka

up 18 percent. The spokesman said the Tigers

Because airlines typically have but the co-pilot took the controls are "insisting on a number of unhired pilots with hours far in excess and brought the plane safely to a were "insisting on a number of un-acceptable pre-conditions," and he urged them to lay down their arms.

Mr. Prabhakaran is believed to

be in hiding in northern Sri Lanka, and the statement issued on his behalf said he had never refused to

were arbitrary and unnecessary, said Kit Darby, vice president of the Future Aviation Professionals predominantly Hindu Tamils make of America, a career information

> of the airlines' minimum requiremenis, those minimums are not likely to change. For instance, Continental's minimum hiring standard is 2,500

In fact, total flying time for new-ly hired piloss shows no signs of

was about 50 feet (15 meters) above the runway, a Federal Aviation Administration spokeswoman said. However, Mr. Meeker told the airline that he took over while the mance jets.

The reason for that change is the reduction in the percentage of new and that the pilot landed it.

American Airlines spokesma

of exercise. One of the best-known studies along these lines was by Dr. Ralph Paffen-

barger of Stanford University, who based his 2,000-calorie figure on an unspecified

number of longshoremen and 17,000 Har-

Those 2,000 calories are more than dou-

ble the 900 calories recommended by Ken-neth H. Cooper, a former U.S. Air Force

doctor and founder of the Aerobics Center in Dallas. His latest book, "The Aerobics Program for Total Well-Being," says 900 calories' worth of exercise a week is

Some cities are using curiews to reduce

violence and drug use among teen-agers. In Pittsfield, Maine, a town of 4,500 people, a

whistle sounds at 9 P.M., warning those 15

Fed. Rep. of Germany.

vard graduates.

Short Takes

enough.

### on of Palestinia U.S. Space-Defense Plan Sanday that it would be finish American active a Faces Delays as Budget Sent. Faces Delays as Budget Is Held to 11% Growth Is Held to 11% Growth ent. Obtation order for the model after Mr. Awad, 44, 1900, 1938 expired on Friday.

By David E. Sanger New York Times Service · NEW YORK - Facing a research budget substantially smaller tary projects was not related to the than they had envisioned officials in charge of President Ronald Rearesched Friday among congression gan's program to develop a missile-defense system in space say they are planning sharp cutbacks and delays of up to two years to experi-

RIEFS

sate expired on Finder, some concesspaper reporting stay as he did not considered attention, especial forment spokesman last with the Palestinian Contestining influence in the area as

hots Across Day

North and South Korea la

menaced the safety of or a ne casualties. South Koranii first from North Koraniii

xplosion Kills?

Two persons were billed at

losion in a railway station of

akistan. A government official

planted by saboteurs from Ale waging a guerrilla war agring

lies on the road that links that

argest city, which is the oned the Western-backed Alghan is

e Malfunctions

) -- Technicians reported See

one of two solar panels on the primiseic about eventually som

store energy. Its failure to the

\$100 million TV-SATI sate

Tams over four German-lane

enal Center for Space Studies

ached Friday 210p an Anatem

a spite of the temperary los de

ed at White House

truder who told the Secret Seviel

ed the White House fence Sand

e West Wing and the Oval Offer

the residential portion of them

Address, said the introder idea

ey Park, Maryland, told mento

period leader of a cocaine same

was arrested for spending Sant the Lasted States on drug tailed

s championship was drawn in Sc

The sharmon now back the

ke at French Airli

where a surface by Air Inter plant

the Salardy that the unions me

ress for three-man cockpit orne

ice, rather than the planned up:

the cockpit along with

me's consuctive beginning

the said of the company dates

to where the resume Monday, the

the are the to an agreement one

reaction over though they do se

The Name of Street Sanday

in Oslo szid Sunday it would

in the same and see

No. 1 demand for material park

and a construction of service media.

المتعاض المستعادية

editte vertitt.

UPDATE

gova seed.

rver in any danger.

ALL:

litarized Zone over the way is soldiers had been would furing scores of bullets say provocation." Its six outh Korean fire had "the safety of any The smaller research budget for the Strategic Defense Initiative was approved by Congress last week as part of legislation authorizing military projects.
While experts disagree about the

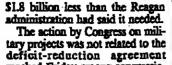
exact impact of the cuts, nearly all say the government will not be able to decide by 1992, the target date, whether to begin manufacturing equipment to be deployed in the first phase of the missile-defense plane. Command, which is responsible 2000e, Sent protests to North to Henng Shik, the South Lee Henng Shik, the South Lee He said the North Koras e outh Korea, which is in an deco "At this point, I think the devel-

opment decision will have to slip out beyond 1992," Gordon Smith, deputy director of the Pentagon's Strategic Defense Initiative Organization, said in a recent interview. "I don't think that we will know chough by then."

Thus, the budget process appears to have decided what had been a raging policy debate earlier this

year over the feasibility of "early deployment" of SDL Military contractors say they doubt that the first phase could be deployed before the late 1990s, and several industry officials say privately that they are scaling back their own plans to invest in SDI technology because they fear that any large development contracts will be significantly delayed.

The military authorization bill includes \$3.9 billion for the missiledefense program, an II-percent in-'crease over last year's financing but doubts have grown in recent



nal and White House negotiators. Military officials said it was unclear whether the compromise on the deficit would further shrink SDI funds. Nor is it clear how SDI research will be affected if the Gramm-Rudman deficit-reduction law forces automatic cuts. In the short term, the budget

cutbacks will affect such projects as the U.S. Army's plan to eliminate two of the five tests scheduled be-tween now and 1990 to develop a lightweight missile that would be the last line of defense against incoming nuclear warheads. Substantial delays are expected

in the development and testing of programs to link sensors, weapons and battle-management computers. And the Pentagon said Friday that two sensor systems critical to discriminating real warheads from decoys would be delayed about two The cutbacks have also resulted

in a strange reversal of events in the politics of military budgets. Several years ago, as SDI gained momenturn, the army, air force and other Pentagon branches sought to pro-tect some of their favorite hightechnology projects from budget cuts by including them in the SDI But now, that association is

viewed as something of a liability. And slowly the projects are moving back to other budgets, making the true scope of expenditures for the anti-missile program hard to mea-Even without the budget cuts,

months, after two major studies, that the 1992 deadline could he met. Compounding the doubts was the quieting of the debate about "early deployment." While no one ever agreed on the meaning of the phrase, it appeared to refer to de-ployment of a primitive missiledefense system by the mid-1990s. Caspar W. Weinberger, then the

defense secretary, seemed to be pushing for a commitment to early deployment in speeches in January and February. But after a flurry of meetings last spring, Mr. Weinber-ger stopped talking about the topic in detail.

"It was decided that we should not deploy anything early that could not be a major component of a larger system later," said Richard Atlantic Treaty Organization N. Perle, who left the Pentagon (NATO) country since the 1981 imearlier this year.



Michael K. Deaver outside the courthouse in Washington where he is currently on trial for five counts of perjury.

# On Trial, Deaver Seen as Amiable PR Man

By Ben A. Franklin

New York Times Service
WASHINGTON — The picture of Michael K. Deaver that is emerging at his perjury trial is one of an amiable, former small-town California public relations man who became one of the most trusted members of President Ronald Reagan's inner circle and whose trip on the fast track led him to betray, perhaps under the influence of alcohol, his own standards of acceptable conduct.

The testimony has disclosed that in May 1985, fresh from his White House post as Mr. Reagan's deputy chief of staff, Mr. Deaver began signing a series of quarter-million-dollar lobbying contracts with cor-porations and foreign governments whose leaders were convinced that he had the access and influence to quietly accomplish their objectives.

ing to evidence in the trial, which a single phone call to a cabinet

Reagan by a Korean foreign trade former White House post. But Mr. official who delivered a letter the president probably did not read.

Deaver had been perfectly "up front" about it, the secretary said.

But many of the long hours of

#### **NEWS ANALYSIS**

trial testimony have centered on scores of arcane memoranda, fineprint telephone logs and pages of scribbled notes that the prosecution has projected on a screen posi-tioned in front of the jurors. At times, some members of the jury seemed to struggle to stay awake. There have been few moments of courtroom drama.

On Friday, a short appearance on the witness stand by Secretary of State George P. Shuitz appeared to be so favorable to Mr. Deaver The results were mixed, accordthat it visibly angered Whitney

began four weeks ago. Trans World North Seymour Jr., the special Airlines paid him \$250,000 to make prosecutor in the Deaver case. Mr. Shultz, a witness summoned

Furthermore, Mr. Shultz said that Mr. Deaver's objective in calling on him — the preservation of a tax break for mainland manufacturers willing to invest in Puerto Rico - was already high on the State Department's agenda. Apparently taken aback, Mr.

Seymour did not ask Mr. Shultz whether he knew at the time that his caller's newly formed lobbying firm, Michael K. Deaver & Associates Inc., was being paid \$150,000 a year to preserve a tax break that the Treasury Department's revenue experts thought was making a few American companies unjustly rich.

Mr. Seymour, a former U.S. Attorney in Manhattan, is seeking to show that Mr. Deaver lied in 1986 under oath before a grand jury. He swore then that, other than a casual

member. It failed to achieve the desired results. South Korea paid confidently jocular way that Mr. Deaver had lobbied him in 1985 confidence a two-minute ceremonial visit with Mr. when he was two weeks out of his Resean by a Korean forcion trade.

The defendant is the first top Reagan administration figure the first from any administration - to he brought to trial for alleged misconduct under the system of socalled independent counsels, enacted in 1978 as part of the Ethics in Government Act.

The prosecution of Mr. Deaver for the private exploitation of "insider" access to powerful former government officials - the conduct forbidden by the ethics act might have raised unpredictable constitutional questions about free speech, for example.

After Mr. Deaver denied in sworn testimony to Congress in 1986 any wrongdoing in his lobbying for corporate and foreign clients, the prosecutor chose to accuse him of lying under oath. Republican critics of the Deaver

trial have expressed shock at the roughly \$600,000 in costs run up by the prosecution. The Deaver indictment includes five counts of perjury for which the maximum penalty on conviction could be 25 years in prison and \$34,000 in fines. Perjury is a charge widely regarded as difficult to prove against a defendant whose alleged lying consisted large-ly of "I don't remember."



nd,

ites

nti-

US'

SOIT

eace,

ON

erest.

r-Soulie

von 11451

and

### AMERICAN TOPICS

#### Dead Plant, Ferocious Fake Among Features at Fad Fair

Fad Fair in Manhattan this month in-chided "Everbrown," vaguely on the order of the Pet Rock: "It's a dead plant, a stalk off a hedge," explained the inventor, David Lawrence of Reisterstown, Maryland. We've taken the guilt out of watching your plants die."

For people who talk to their plants, he said. "The Everbrown can be used for discipline. You put it near your live plants and explain that if they don't do what you want, this is what's going to happen.'
Albin Sadar of New York and Bob Pa-

gani of Allentown, Pennsylvania, intro-duced "Dobermask" as an inexpensive way to ward off burgiars.
"It's a mask of a Doberman pinscher

that you can slip on the head of your cat or puppy," Mr. Sadar explained. "It comes with a sign you put in the window saying. These Premises Patrolled by Dober-

#### Increased Effort Required To Stay Fit, Some Experts Say

Jaruzelski Back From Athens

United Press International

General Wojciech Jaruzelski, re-

turned home Saturday after a

three-day state visit to Greece -

his first official trip to a North

position of martial law.

WARSAW - The Polish leader,

Bad news, joggers. Half an hour of jog-ging three times a week won't keep you fit,

and under that they have 15 minutes to be off the streets or face being picked up by the police. In Los Angeles, a 10 P.M.-to-sunrise curfew prohibits those under 18 from being on the streets or other places over 10 the public unless accommanied by a despite the conventional wisdom to that effect. You need to run twice that: half an hour six times a week, covering three miles (five kilometers) each time. Or swim or ski that long. Or play singles tennis even long-er, for four hours and 45 minutes a week. open to the public unless accompanied by a parent or guardian. In recent years Detroit, The New York Times says that if fitness Philadelphia and Chicago have restricted is defined as strengthening the cardiovas-cular system and living longer, many scien-tists now agree that this means expending at least 2,000 calories a week on some form the hours that young people can be on the streets unsupervised.

Alcohol abuse costs the United States as much as \$117 billion a year in lost productivity and medical bills, according to the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. Thomas R. Burke, the department's chief of staff, said most of this, \$92.8 billion, "represents products, goods and services never produced, never delivered" because of alcohol-related problems;

These hidden costs represent the economic stagnation caused by reduced productiv-ity, premature loss of life, employment lost by victims of alcohol-related motor vehicle crashes and incarceration of criminals." Another \$15 billion is for direct medical costs; the rest, for various indirect and social welfare costs.

Notes About People

Clark Clifford, an adviser to Democratic

presidents for four decades and the quint-essential Washington political operator, told The Washington Post he had been thinking for quite some time about writing a book about some "of the people I have been privileged to know." Mr. Clifford, 80, said he has had a series of meetings with Random House in New York, "All I can say now," he added, "is I am interested; they are interested. We have agreed to have continuing discussions." Woody Allen has sharp criticism for his

earliest films - "What's New, Pussycat?" in 1965 was an "undescreed" financial success; "Bananas" in 1971 was marred by "an infantile type of funniness." Mr. Allen. 5t, said in a a television interview with the British Broadcasting Corporation, "I don't feel I've made a great film yet in my life."
He said his standards are classics like Vittorio de Sica's "The Bicycle Thief" and Jean Renoir's "The Grand Illusion." He said he is drawn to tragic playwrights like Strindberg and O'Neill and prefers Shakespeare's tragedies to his comedies. Mr. Allen said his favorite among his own films is the bittersweet "The Purple Rose of Cai--ARTHUR HIGBEE



### Arms Expert Quits, Assails U.S. Policy By John H. Cushman Jr.

New York Times Service
WASHINGTON — The Fenuagon's top arms control official has announced that he is leaving the government and leveled a blast of criticism at the Reagan administration for its eagerness to conclude an arms treaty with Moscow.

The official, Frank J. Gaffney
Jr., is a hard-liner who was an influential adviser to Defense Secretary

Caspar W. Weinberger. He said he was told Thursday by the newly appointed secretary, Frank C. Car-lucci 3d, that he would not be given a previously proposed promotion to assistant secretary of defense for international security policy. Mr. Gaffney has been waiting seven months to be confirmed by the Senate in that position, previously held by Richard N. Perle. Rather than stay on as a deputy assistant secretary, Mr. Gaffiney said Friday, he immediately re-

But before leaving office, Mr. Gaffney said that he thought President Ronald Reagan should "slow the pure of negotiations" on limiting nuclear arms even if this meant no treaty could be signed during the U.S. Soviet summit meeting in early December.
"We are now in a very dangerous

situation of negotiating an arms control agreement under a deadline that is broadly recognized to be an artificially created one," he said.
Officials said Mr. Gaffney was Jikely to be replaced by Ronald F. Lehman 2d, the administration's negotiator on control of long-range nuclear arms.

Mr. Gaffney said he planned to work for a time as a visiting fellow at the American Enterprise Institute, a policy research group where Mr. Perle, his longtime associate, also works.



### REWARD 50,000,000 SEK (approx U.S.\$8,200,000 or

S.Fr. 11,395,000)

offered by the Swedish Government for information leading to the solution of the murder of

**Prime Minister OLOF PALME** in Stockholm, Sweden, on Feb. 28, 1986. The reward can be paid both in Sweden

and abroad in accordance with the legislation of the country concerned.

The informant would be granted total anonymity.

### RECOMPENSE

Le Gouvernement Suédois a autorisé la Direction Générale de la police Suédoise a verser une récompense de 50 millions de couronnes (SEK) à la personne qui lui fournira des renseignements permettant d'élucider le mystère de l'assassinat du Premier Ministre OLOF PÁLME à Stockholm, Suède, le 28 février 1986. La somme promise pourra être versée à l'étranger selon la législation du pays choisi. L'anonymat le plus total sera garanti à l'informateur.

### RECOMPENSA

El Gobierno Sueco ha autorizado a la Dirección Nacional de la Policía Sueca para que pueda efectuar el pago de 50 millones de coronas suecas (SEK) como recompensa a la persona que proporcione la información que permita resolver el asesinato del Primer Ministro OLOF PALME ocurrido en Estocolmo, Suecia el 28 de febrero de 1986. Esla recompensa se puede pagar en el extranjero de acuerdo con las leyes vigentes en el pais en cuestión. Se garantiza la anonimidad lotal a la persona informadora.

Please contact in full confidence, Vous pouvez prendre contact en toute confiance avec, Pueden ponerse en contacto con plena confianza, con, Stockholm Police Headquarters, Palme Group,

P.O. Box 12256, S-10226, Stockholm, Sweden (Suède/Suecia). Telephone 46 8 7694109/4110. Telex 19872 RPS STH S. Telefax 468526818.





### **Not Yet a Solution**

### Reagan Can Do Better

Deficit-reduction negotiators delivered the anticipated turkey on Friday amid reports that Republicans would refuse to choke down even this scrawny, pallid bird. Their rebellion may not be entirely bad news. The negotiated deal does provide a more sensible way to reduce the immense federal budget deficit than the automatic, across-the-board spending cuts required by the Gramm-Rudman-Hollings law. But it is just barely possible that widespread disgust with the package could be parlayed into a tougher bipartisan accord — one that raises more revenue and restrains the growth of middle-class entitlement programs.

Congress cannot be expected to make the leap on its own. The last, faint hope for deficit redemption turns on President Reagan shedding his role as self-righteous critic of the big spenders and assuming the job of leading the nation.
Io the first stage of the monthlong negoti-

ation, the obstacle to agreement was the president's opposition to tough initiatives, such as a gasoline tax increase or a cap on retirement program costs. By the time he caved, the sense of urgency was lost. Fearing that they would be unable to line up the votes, congressional leaders refused to as-semble a big deficit reduction package or even to spell out specific deficit cuts.

The deal announced on Friday sets a modest goal of some \$22 billion in spending cuts and higher taxes, plus \$8 billion in oneshot savings from asset sales and account-

ing gimmicks. Congress has 10 working days to fill in the blanks and vote on the package as a substitute for the \$23 billion in automatic Gramm-Rudman spending cuts. Republicans, particularly in the House, see little political advantage in cooperating. Rather than take the heat for increasing taxes, many seem prepared to let the automatic cuts take effect. And the Democratic majority will oot shoulder the burden alone.

Narrowed to Gramm-Rudman-Hollings or the negotiated package, the choice is easy. G-R-H would mechanically chop a flat 8.5 percent off dozens of high-priority programs. The package, at least, includes some room for long overdue revenue increases and permits spending cuts where they would be least disruptive.

But perhaps there is a third and better choice -a new package that raises the right taxes and restrains entitlement programs. Strong majorities in both parties recognize what must be done. But they require political protection to do what they know is right. The cover can come only from a leader elected by the whole nation: the president

is it realistic to expect such leadership from the querulous, distracted resident of the White House? He was able to put aside his ideological caricature views of the Soviet Union, take the longer historical view and set to work on arms control. Perhaps he can be brought to understand that his positioo in history and the ultimate security of the nation depend to an even greater degree on his management of this economic crisis.

### A Failure of Courage

The budget negotiations that produced such a shabby result last week were never about fiscal policy. Everyone understands in what direction that should go. The issue in those largely fruitless talks was where to find the political courage to go there. The painful thing about them was the weakness they exposed, not merely in this particular president or Congress or the parties but somehow in the system. They were a monthlong test of character that all sides failed. "We didn't have enough heroes," Speaker Jim Wright said afterward. They didn't have any.

Of the \$30 billion in first-year savings on which the negotiators agreed, about a fourth would be phony, mainly the proceeds of asset sales. The rest of the familiar list has a scraped-together quality that inspires little confidence. The reason is that too much of the budget was out out of bounds.

This time, for all the oratory the subject still inspires, the problem was not defense. For three years there has been a consensus in Congress that the defense buildup needs to be leveled off; the only dispute has been how fast. Liberal Democrats in the House in particular continue to call for large cuts, but the Democrats as a party do not want to undo the buildup, any more than the Republicans seriously think that it can be continued. Defense is a draw these days.

The same is basically true of the domestic discretionary accounts, the ones subject to the annual appropriations process. Here it is the Republicans who mostly continue to call for cuts, and they are right: There are programs in these bills that could easily be

THE NEW YORK TIMES. dispensed with. But many of these are beloved as much by Republicans as by Democrats, and most are relatively minor. This has

probably been the most pawed-over part of

the budget in the Reagan years; at most the

parties are a few billion dollars apart.

The standoff remains in the other great parts of the fiscal equation. The script is familiar: Democrats fear that Republicans will label them tax-and-spend if there is a tax increase; Republicans fear that Democrats will label them anti-elderly if there is a Social Security cut, For a while the two sides contemplate doing both, then compromise by doing oeither, reducing the risk to themselves in exactly the same proportion that they

increase the risk to the economy.

The plan announced on Friday lacks a modest income or gasoline tax increase to anchor the lesser provisioos contemplated on the revenue side, a comparable cut in Social Security and related benefits to do the same on spending. That would make it credible. Now it is little more than another bolding action until the next election and the next administration.

For opposite reasons some members of both parties, particularly in the House, profess to be disgusted enough with this gray porridge to vote no next month, and bring on the deeper Gramm-Rudman cuts in both defense and domestic programs that lie in wait. The porridge is better than Gramm-Rudman, if only because those cuts would never last. A no vote would only be worth it if it were a sign that Congress would do the things from which, this time, both it and

- THE WASHINGTON POST.

### The Iran-Contra Scandal

President Reagan accepts nominal re-sponsibility for the Iran-contra affair — yet still will not acknowledge the heart of the scandal: his irresponsible privatization of government's most sensitive functions. His program of illicit arms sales, illegal

military aid and covert foreign policies was the ultimate turnover of government to private enterprise. It was even called "the Enterprise" by the arms merchants who ran it. To those who mourn the loss of public trust, it is called a tragedy. Iran-contra was surely enterprising, the

venture of imaginative men wielding government power but not tethered to constitutional controls. Private agents were un-leashed to do what Mr. Reagan, bound by law and his pledges to the American people, could not do. They sold arms to Iran, a terrorist adversary, in return for American bostages, then used the profits to buy lethal supplies for the rebel forces in Nicaragua.

Enterprising yes, and scary. Just how scary, based on what the enterprise did and planned to do, is chillingly clear from the report by the Senate and House investigating committees. As Lieutenant Colonel Oliver North testified, the late William Casey, director of central intelligence, was the enterprise's silent partner and grand designer.

According to Colonel North, Mr. Casey

saw the Iran-contra diversion as "a neat idea" and the enterprise as a model for a permanent covert entity, self-linanced and off the books, readily pulled off the shelf when needed for clander tine operations anywhere. As one of the report's authors has said, "Casey had a dream, and in Iran-contra

the dream became operational." Like his friend the president, Bill Casey was frustrated by government, impetient with its processes and contemptious of Congress and its attempts to share power and oversee the executive branch. They long believed in private-sector superiority, and so did Richard Secord, the retired air force

tions master at Mr. Casey's suggestion.
Mr. Secord's partner, Albert Hakim, testified that he found himself "secretary of state for a day" and could get more done than the authorized incombent. Incredibly, this private citizen was authorized to make concessions to Iranian officials in America's name that were

utterly at odds with sane, official policy.
The enterprise eventually acquired five airplanes, an airfield and warehouse facilities, at public expense. When Iran-contra began to unravel, these entrepreneurs tried to sell these assets back to the U.S. government. Their operation generated an estimated \$48 million in revenue, from which they paid themselves handsomely while still claiming ritle to assets that the committees estimated

to be worth as much as \$8 million. None of this much troubles the man who made it all possible. The committees' majority report charges the president with creating the climate for these lawless initiatives and failing to inform himself even when confronted by scandal. He gave wrong answers, avoided asking trusted aides what they had done with their trust, even expressed boredom as the congressional hearings told him

what he was supposed to know. Above all, the committees' report leads the American people back to the central point, trust. When Mr. Reagan a year ago acknow-ledged his responsibility in the sale of arms to Iran, a once admiring public was incredu-lous; his standing in the polls plummeted overnight — and has not recovered since.

There are no institutional or legislative protections against a president who would secretly abuse that trust. He can always find a way around the procedures and loopholes in the laws. The committees' report recognizes that and limits its recommendations to modest changes. The only real remedy is a president who will faithfully execute the laws that the United States already has.

-THE NEW YORK TIMES.

#### INTERNATIONAL HERALD TRIBUNE JOHN HAY WHITNEY, Chairman 1958-1982

KATHARINE GRAHAM, WILLIAM S. PALEY, ARTHUR OCHS SULZBERGER

LEE W. HUERNER, Publisher

JOHN VINOCUR Executive Editor \* WALTER WELLS, None Editor \* SAMUEL ABT, KATHERINE KNORR and CHARLES MITCHELMORE, Deputy Editors \* CARL GEWIRTZ, Associate Editor \* ROBERT J. DONAHUE, Editor of the Editorial Pages

RENÉ BONDY, Deputy Publisher · ALAIN LECOUR and RICHARD H. MORGAN, Associate Publishers · FRANÇOIS DESMAISONS, Grodution Director · ROLF D. KRANEFUHL, Adventing Sales Director International Herald Tribune, 18t Avenue Charles-de-Gaulle, 92200 Neully-sur-Seine, France. Tel.: (1) 46.37.93.00. Telex: Advertising, 613595; Carculation, 612832; Editorial, 612718; Production, 630698.

Directeur de la publication: Walter N. Thayer, Editor for Asia: Michael Richardson, 5 Conveniusy Rd., Singapore 0511, Tel.472-7768. Th: RS56928
Managing Dir. Asia: Malcolm Glorn, 50 Glovester Road, Hong Kong, Tel. 5-8610616. Telex: 61170
Managing Dir. U.K.: Robin MacKlobas, 63 Long Acre, London W.C., Tel. 236-4802. Telex 202009
Gen. Mgr. W. Germany: W. Louwbach, Friedrickett. 15, 6000 Frankfurt M. Tel. (069) 726755. Th: 416721 Pres. U.S.: Michael Convey, 850 Third Ave., New York, N.Y. 10022, Tel. (212) 752-3890. Teles. 427175 S.A. ac capital de 1.200.000 F. RCS Nanterre B 732021126. Commission Paritaire No. 61337 C 1987, International Herald Tribune. All rights reserved. ISSN: 0294-8052.



# Government Requires Somebody in Charge

By Anthony Lewis

BOSTON — For some years now Washington has been the site of a fascinating controlled ex-periment. The study has been seeking the answer to this questioo: Can the American system of government work, in the modern world, with no one in charge? The results are in, and they are conclusive. The answer is no.

The decisive test has come during the last month. The stock market crash of Oct. 19 brought a great demand and opportunity for presidential leadership. Financial markets and political leaders around the world looked to President Reagan, A month later it is clear that there will be no meaningful response. And the consequences are menacing.

In the American system the presi-dent does not govern alone; it is a system of multiple power centers. But nothing can happen without presidential leadership. We are re-learning that old truth in this time of a president detached from reality. detached from responsibility.

Consider the endless oegotiations over reducing the budget delicit. The workl's financial markets breathed in and cost as the tellus and in and out as the talks wavered between hints of success and failure. The end, when it finally came, seemed not a bang but a whimper. It is not likely to restore confidence which was the point of the exercise.

Congress has its share of responsibility, of course; some members of both parties thought of short-term politics instead of the financial urgency. But the really extraordinary thing about it was the detachment, the passivity of the president. Mr. Reagan, in those weeks, did

little about the budget negotiations except repeat his familiar argument that tax increases are bad and could be only a last resort. To make that point in the circumstances was cerily counterproductive, since the one symbol the financial world wanted for reassurance was a tax rise.

Almost any imaginable president, in those circumstances, would have turned necessity into leverage. He would have said something like: You know I have been opposed to higher taxes. But in a time of finan-cial concern, and in order to prevent worse, we must all make compromises, I am calling on Congress to raise the gasoline tax - it will still he far less than other countries' -and also to limit cost-of-living ad-

WASHINGTON — During the mid-1960s, Britain's poor economic state forced reassessment of

its worldwide military commit-

ments. British leaders decided that

they could no longer afford to main-

tain a major military presence "east of Suez" while fulfilling Britain's role in NATO and maintaining an

There are similarities between that

States. America must decide where its

overseas military priorities lie, how

much it is prepared to pay for them and what to do if cuts are required.

Vietnam forced a rethinking of U.S.

military strategies based on deploying ground forces in Third World con-flicts. The Nixon doctrine provided

arms and other high-tech inputs while the local countries provided the man-

power. Although America finally withdrew from Southeast Asia, it al-

independent nuclear force.

out. That necessary step - and it is

justments for Social Security ... " The gasoline tax and Social Security adjustment ideas were in fact discussed at a meeting of congressio-nal leaders with Mr. Reagan on Nov. o. But he took no firm position, leaving everyone confused. Some who attended the meeting said they found the president's performance scary.

In the absence of a commitment from Mr. Reagan — a willingness to take the political heat for something like a limit on cost-of-living adjustments — Democratic congressmen naturally would not stick their necks necessary — can come only by politi-cal agreement. And that in turn requires presidential leadership.

Another remarkable example of ineptitude in the White House has

been the fumbled proposal to have Mikhail Gorbachev address a joint meeting of Contress. The idea was certain to outrage right-wing Re-publicans. How could anyone put it forward without anticipating that reaction? Where was Howard Baker, whose special value as White House chief of staff was supposed

to be his familiarity with Congress Once the adverse reaction explod-ed, it was essential for the White House to come up quickly with an acceptable alternative. To have the controversy run on was to give Mr. Gorbachev a slap in the face — something no same U.S. official would want to do with Mr. Gorbachev in a tense internal political situation on the eve of the summit. The more worrying leadership fail-

ure has been the non-response to the financial crisis. For me the most powerful sign of that failure has been ntense criticism from Britain's Conservative government, once Mr. Reagan's most adoring foreign friend.

The chancellor of the exchequer, Nigel Lawson, called early this month for "a clear and credible package" to reduce the American budget deficit, "preferably with at least some increase in some form of taxation." That, he said, "has become the touchstone of whether the United States has the political will to make hard choices and to do

what oceds to be done." The United States does not have the will today. It cannot while it has a president admit in slogans, out of touch with urgent necess

The New York Times.

Reagan's Hero Would Have Attacked the Crisis Head-On

By CONRAD in the Las Angeles Times: "The Highis are on but nobody's home."

T HE economic outlook hinges on confidence. Sadly, the budget package looks weak and will provide little reassurance. Fresident Reagan must do more. No modern leader dealt more effectively with crises of public confidence than Mr. Reagan's professed political hero, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, instead of con-

tinuing the silence and inaction that has characterized Mr. Reagan since the onset of the financial crisis, he should borrow a leaf from his mentor. A review of the major crises of the Roosevelt years shows that he generally took the offensive on four levels. First, President Roosevelt took personal control and

made the major decisions himself. Second, communicating with the public was always a top priority; at critical moments, he rattled off fireside chats and twice weekly press conferences to show that

problems were being tackled head on.

Third, he consulted extensively with leading citizens; from Bernard Baruch to Sidney Hillman to Clarence

Darrow, he believed in drawing on America's best.
Fourth, he recognized that hig problems required hold responses; upon first taking office, he reformed the banking system, launched a rescue of the farm economy and suspended the gold standard, all within 100 days.

A comparison of Rooseveltian confidence-building with the Reagan style is unflattering to Mr. Reagan.

There is little sign that he is personally involved in

ployments to the Indian Ocean, Now,

as new commitments loom in the Gulf.

the Philippines and Central America

and become tests of U.S. credibility, it

is possible to see how America could

again be drawn into a land war.
This comes as America faces in-

creased military opposition in all con-

There are similarities between that flict regions, a big trade imbalance and dilemma and today. It has taken a federal deficit of historic and danger-

Wall Street crisis and fear about the ous proportions. There is confusion as

In Europe and elsewhere, Washington should not .

give away bargaining chips by unilateral action.

Gulf war to focus attention on the to the nature and extent of America's

growing gaps between America's re-sources, its military budget and its overseas commitments. The problem is

It is time for the equivalent of an that reducing commitments is more "east of Suez" debate in the United difficult than cutting the defense bud-

most immediately increased naval de- prepared to take up the slack.

Time for a British-Style Review of Commitments

By Geoffrey Kemp

But the United States does not have

the luxury to wait until all circum-

stances are favorable. For instance,

what does the U.S. government do if it

has to commit more forces in the Phil-

impines to protect its investment in

Corazon Aquino? What if Central

America explodes with an intensified

Nicaraguan conflict? Even the new,

expensive 600-ship navy cannot be ev-

lemma is highlighted in the Gulf,

where America now has 50 ships. The

additional costs of this operation are fairly low —\$1 million to \$2 million a

day - but they could escalate quickly

What can the United States expect

its allies to do to compensate for U.S.

withdrawals? In the foresecable fu-

ture, it cannot expect them to make

contributions to South Korea, the

Philippines and Central America.

But that is not the case with NATO and the Middle East. There the Euro-

peans are increasingly willing to take a greater share of responsibility. The United States should encourage them to work within the revitalized West-

era European Union to establish a

parallel set of European defense ven-tures within the NATO framework. The U.S. government should be pleased that Britain, France, Italy,

the Netherlands and Belgium now

have more warships in the Gulf than

if Iran attacked a U.S. ship.

economic stabilization efforts. There is no evidence that be has sought any direct, private advice; with the admin-istration bereft of financial market experience, it is bafling why knowledgeable hands like Paul Volcker or Donald Regan are not summoned to help. As for bold strokes, the White House has come up empty.

If FDR were around today, how would he seize the

moment? There would be a speech demonstrating that he understood the dimensions of the crisis. Next he would summon outstanding business and financial experts, private economists and other leaders. They would provide real advice and help build support for eventual proposals.

On the budget talks, he would have taken charge personally and sought round-the-clock negotiations aimed not at a modest, one-shot cut but at a large, multiyear package. The Roosevelian passion for summitry would also assert itself: He would promptly meet West German and Japanese leaders, among others. Commitments on economic stimuli, lower worldwide interest rates and real carrency stability would be hammered out. The result would be a calming of consumers, businesses and financial markets. FDR's personal style and bold

commands would be a tonic. It is getting late, but Mr. Reagan still has time to emulate his hero.

Roger C. Altman, an investment banker and former U.S. assistant secretary of the Treasury (1977 to 1980), writing in The New York Times.

America does, and that West Germa-

ny has for the first time deployed naval forces to the Mediterranean.

Provided that the United States

does nothing precipitous and U.S.-

Soviet relations continue to improve,

change the alliance's dynamics, even

Japan is a more difficult matter -

one of the world's most powerful

economies but a military pygmy. A stronger Japanese military role in

a greater share of the Western securi-

Japanese economic assistance. Mil-

lions of ven spent in Japanese assis-

tance to small countries today mighty

avoid the commitment of billions of dollars of U.S. military forces in the future. Japan could assist countries whose security is threatened by coo-

nomic problems. The Philippines, Pa-kistan, Sudan, Egypt and most of Latin America fall into that category.

Japan's government recognizes this

but, as is the case with most foreign

policy initiatives emanating from To-kyo, the pace is exceedingly slow. Burden-sharing and U.S. overseas commitments should be key issues in

the 1988 presidential race. Each candi-

date should have to answer how to

reconcile U.S. global posture with a constant or declining military budget. But U.S. national security is not some-

thing decided in a vacuum. This "east of Suez" debate about reduced U.S.

military commitments must be con-

ducted in close cooperation with allies.

If not, the United States may feel forced to take unilateral and perhaps

precipitous action. That could under-

mine the basis of U.S. postwar security and bring on neo-isolationism, which

in turn would trigger global recession and dangerous times for all.

The writer, a senior associate of the Carnegic Endowment for International

Peace, was special assistant to President

crease in its armed forces.

though the process will be painful.

### How to Sell. Continental **Breakfast**

が通過は対する

the III Vas

By Jim Hoagland

BERLIN — At 7 A.M., I am oot ready for the Brave New World of international trade. But there it is on the breakfast table, in the form of a box of Malted Shreddies, barking at me in red letters and four languages. Volkoren Ontbijt met Mota, the box advises in Dutch. Petit Déjeuner au Ble Entier et au Malt, the French version marmurs. German and the Queen's English also convey the message that this is the breakfast all of Europe should be eating.

Not all that long ago, "Malted Shreddies" would surely have been sufficient. Export markets were organized around language and culture, with colonialism ensuring that trade followed certain easily plowed fur-rows. Market shelves in Kensington and Kenya were part of one culture, stores in France and Senegal another. The European Community has

changed that pattern dramatically, and exporters now routinely turn out polyglot wares as new trading empires leapfrog across national and cultural leapfrog across national and cultural boundaries. Buy a portable hair dryer or a refrigerator in Europe today, and you get a multilingual customer in-

you get a multilingual customer in-struction booklet that looks as if it has been designed by the United Nations. This attention to the detail of lan-guage, culture and local marketing habits by America's trading rivals-helps explain why the dollar's sharp-fall has not done more to resolve the American trade dilemma, Countries running up trade surpluses have acthat American firms still tend to ig-

nore in selling abroad.

A motation has occurred in the international trade system that the United States organized after World War II and dominated for 40 years. Skill and foresight have replaced raw power in the development of markets, America's industrial and techno-

logical superiority underpinned Washington's decision to reject the proposal of an International Trade Organization to complement the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund. In supporting the Marshall Plan and free economic zones, the United States was doing well by doing good.

In the Reagan years, the system somehow hirched out of American control and has suddenly come to resemble a Frankenstein's monster that threatens to smother its creator undetrade deficits. Japan, West Germany and a few other countries have pursued trade advantage with single-mindedness and skill, adjusting quickly to the new environment created by the dispersion of technology, the creation of global security markets and the ability of multinational firms to shift manufacturing facilities rapidly

working together with Europe to re-define burden-sharing need not "The Japanese amba The Japanese ambassador here would not bother Tokyo with a cable if [Janos] Kadar died," an American diplomat in Budapest said with a touch of admiration in his voice recently. But if a South Korean trad delegation shows up in town, the era tire embassy will be up late into the night cabling the meaning of it."

Asia would raise as many questions as it resolved. What the United States Hungary is a good example of a must do is find a way for Japan to pay country that for most American firms is not important enough to bother with. While the big Japanese trading houses set up in Budapest and engi ty burden without a dramatic in-More attention must be paid to neer seven-nation barter trades that bring small profits but a stable position for the future, U.S. business has no significant representation.

The same is true in points as diver, as Baghdad or Warsaw. U.S. trad with Iraq has doubled in 18 months but Japanese tracing houses handle the bulk of U.S. exports arriving r Iraq, U.S. Embassy statistics show. Warsaw, the Japanese are negotian their way into an auto assembly p' that will produce no immediate pro but will provide a beachhead, seem to hope, into the difficult 3. European market in the future.

Lilliputians can sneak into col where Gulliver is too big to go course. But the continuing U.S. tr. problems are more serious than the In the Reagan years the United States has come to be perceived abroad as an unreliable trading partner.

The unprecedented number of trade

sanctions, from Nicaragna to South Africa, that the United States has imposed in six years reflects an outmoded economic egotism instead ed economic egotism just as surely as does corporate America's unwillingness to work intensively on the ground abroad. So does Treasury Secretary James Baker's willingness to tear up G-7 monetary agreements when they become inconvenient for him.

Even at 7 A.M., the unwritten mes
sage on the British cereal box is low

and clear. It's a different tradi world, America. Time to go to world The Washington Post.

### Filipinos Have Too Many Countries

get. It also goes against the grain for a superpower, as President Jimmy Car-

ter found when be proposed pulling

troops out of South Korea and had to

change his mind. There are always

Moscow for long-term cuts in global

forces, not give away bargaining thips by unilateral action. It should not re-

duce U.S. forces in Europe, the Gull region or East Asia until its allies are

Washington should negotiate with

good reasons not to withdraw.

B ARANGAY PAYATAS, Philippines — There is a nice view across a valley to the Sierra Madre from the tiny scrap-wood chapel here. Too bad Our Lady of Perpetu-

al Help is in a garbage dump.

A proud little list, elaborately lettered and covered by cellophane, names donors to the chapel's "Day Care Center." Mr. and Mrs. A. Miranda are on the top for giving a bag of cement, with 55 pesos (about \$2.50). Gilma Gundron is the eighth and last name for giving 5 pesos. The people in the barangay (sium) make their livings, not bad ones in the Philippines, by scavenging the garbage brought out here in trucks from Quezon City. They sort out and sell anything that can be recycled —

bottles, cans, plastic, paper. The priest saying Sunday Mass, John Carroll, was a Jesuit from Or-ange, New Jersey, who has byed here for 25 years. He began his sermon by mentioning the two murders on the dirt road past the chapel the week before. No one had belied one of the victims as be bled to death in the night. "Baglilingcod sa nga Kapwa," he said in Tagalog We must serve our neighbors. Com-playing "Secondhand Ros munity - there is more to life than

every man for himself. Despite the Philippines' over-whelming Christianity, the Golden Rule does not seem to apply. There is no sense that they are all in this together. Something in the character of each Filipino seems to have left the Philippines a country that is not a nation. "You can say there is no true Philippine nationalism," said

By Richard Reeves

by the discipline to give up some-thing of their own for the country." The national ethic is extreme individualism, selfish and guarded. Explottive and corrupt near the top, just corrupt below. The new director of the National Customs Office, Salvador Mison, said recently that he is against "graft and corruption" but that it is all right for officers to accept "tokens of appreciation that's part of Filipino culture."

"But what about 'People Power,' millions in the streets for Cory Aquino? I asked Father Carroll. He waited a long time before answering: "That was not nationalism. Not patriotism. Brotherhood, perhaps. There is brotherhood, especially among the poor."

I suppose. The cab driver I was

with showed no anger when a poiceman waved him to a stop and demanded 50 pesos. "It's O.K.," the driver said. "He needs it. He makes only 750 a month and he

A radio somewhere near us was playing "Secondhand Rose," Bar-bra Streisand, like the cab driver's "idol," Larry Bird, is a secondhand culture hero in this miniature America. It's a secondhand counuy. Recycled garbage. Retreads for tires. The popular car is a hand-made imitation World War II Jeep with rebuilt engines from the Unit-

ed States or Japan. When I first met Father Carroll, a couple a days before he went out to Amando Doronila, editor of The Payatas, he was working out an es-Manila Chronicle, "because nation-alistic feelings are not accompanied adopted homeland. "The best I can come up with is a football game with five teams on the field," he said, "all of them playing by different rules."
The army. The presidential palace. Congress. Business. The old feudal landowners. The church. The Communists and their New

People's Army. The Moslems, La-box. The peasant organizations, The U.S. government. As I talked with Father Carroll and others, the oumber of teams kept growing, and the divisions in each of them broke down to individual ambitions. It is hard, for instance, to find a political figure not switching parties and otherwise plotting to succeed President Aquino by fair means or foul. The new president is already being undermined and betrayed ev-erywhere. Even members of her own

family are being charged with cashing in on shady deals involving gambling easings and such.

The U.S. game plan seemed evident to me, if not to the many Filipino leaders who are convinced that Washington is a two-faced monster, willing to replace Corazon Aquino with a military-dominated government. That is wrong, I think U.S.

strategy is defensive: Protect Mrs. Aquino; protect U.S. bases. President Aquino's moves seem to have become almost as simple; some economic growth with help from Washington; maintain what the Filpinos call "peace and order" by letting their army and police have their way in barangays and jungle vil-lages. Things in the Philippines are not about to change much - at least not for the better - until Filipinos come together as a people and the Philippines grows up to be a nation.

Universal Press Syndicate.

Reagan for national security affairs from 1981 to 1984. He contributed this comment to the Los Angeles Times.

### 100, 75 AND 50 YEARS AGO

1887: Fires in America NEW YORK — The terrible forest fires are still raging in the West. News from Arkansas and Texas indicates no abatement. In sections remote from telegraph or railway stations it is feared that terrible loss of buman and animal life occurred. In southwest Missouri the timber regions are abiaze. No fog was ever denser than the smoke at St. Louis last night [Nov. 21]. Forests along the banks of the lower Mississippi are on fire. The conflagration is so fierce and the smoke so dense that steamers cannot run at night. Railway traffic has

the trestles being on fire.

been obstructed in consequence of

British Chamber of Commerce, Paris, was held yesterday [Nov. 22]. It was resolved that representations be

Customs houses. Under the change in question the unloading of imported goods would be suspended from noon until 2 P.M., with the result that it would be impossible to re-despate! E on the same day fast-goods traffic destined to points south of Paris.

1937: A New Generation LONDON — H.G. Wells, returning to Plymouth today [Nov. 22] from a 1

lecture tour in the United States, told I reporters that young Americans have had enough of "pompous old gentlemen with rhetorical phrases" and are putting young men into public office. "I have noticed that there is a tendeocy to have younger mayors of about thirry-five to forty instead of old duf-1912: Customs Dispute

PARIS — A board meeting of the

A board meeting of the simply a natural continuation of the tions are over-capitalized and the made to the authorities against the twentieth century is paving for the proposed change in the hours of Paris extravagance of the tuneteenth."

Jevicio isa

ow to Sell ntinental reakfasi

y Jim Hoagland LIN — Al 7 A.M. I am to add for the Brave New West antional trade. But there is breakfast table, in the form of Maited Shreddies, battered letters and four language and letters and four language for an Ontbill met Mott, the find there et au Mait, the find a murmurs. German and the English also eman and murmurs. German and s English also convey the actual this is the breakles at e should be eating

all that long ago, had ics would surely have be ent. Export markets were as olonialism ensm Market shelves in Kengge in France and Senegal more European Communications European Community le aporters now routinely tung sporters now rounney um a lot wares as new trading emperous cog across national and other darries. Buy a portable has by efrigerator in Europe toda, get a rentulingual customs a designed by the United Nation as attention to the detail of k as attention to the original attention to the original attention and local matter as by America's trading the sexplain why the dollar's the lass not done more to resolve to rican trade dilemma Comm ang up trade surpluses have a American firms still tend to a in selling abroad.

mutation has occurred in the ational trade system that theils tates organized after World & and dominated for 40 years \$4 foresight have replaced as por he development of markets menca's industrial and toba cal superiority underpined Wes um's decision to reject the proper an International Trade Opinio to complement the World ha the International Meneury For supporting the Marshall Plant e economic zones, the United San s deeng well by damg good in the Resear years, the me network furcised out of Amnie atrol and has suddenly come my nicle a Frenkenstein's monstre reatens to smother its dealorate ade deficits. Japan, West Georg d a few other courses been ed trade advantage with sig indecines and skill adjusting qui as the cen environment crawli

e dispersion of technology, the

on of global scenny makes a

e ability of multipapopal fire: er macrifarieras (acilius mo "The Japanese ambassador b welst not bother Tokyo with acid aries Kind and an Americ priverna: en Budapest said vill. nem of admiration in his wire But u 2 South Korean as cicrollers shows up in lown des er entrass will be up but met Mureting its a good crimpted. country that for most Americans. s not important mough to be arch. While the big Japanese me wester with the Budden and a seer see-name bare mint profits but a stalk p not for the force US business the Republic representation The same is the in point a dec the same is the in points and it is Baghiata. It is the result is the same is the first has despited in it may be in a factor of the first has despited in the same in the first of the fir

Warsh of the state of manager in that we produce to manager in the state of the sta best will provide a beachted b second to home the difficult European make in the fame And the second street in the summer of the second s The interest of the second of Africa de la Carta Maria de la Carta de la Africa and the fresh make the control of the contro

Time Bank The 18 Like Telling Post 50 YEARS AGO OF LARS ADV

1937: A New General EUNDON — H.G. WEB, THE H. Wens in No. 18 Annual March The second secon

### SHULTZ: On-Site Inspection

(Continued from Page 1) clude President Ronald Reagan's new national security adviser, Lieutenant General Colin Powell.

In promising to send Marshal Akhromeyev, Moscow had signaled "you should see from that that we intend to finish" the treaty, Mr. Shultz said. U.S. negotiators have noted in the past that when Marshal Akhromeyev is present, there is usually much greater progress on detailed arms issues.

The U.S. inspection rights are in return for a precedent-setting Soviet agreement last week to permit U.S. on-site inspection of the Soviet assembly facility for SS-25 longrange miclear missiles.

The SS-25 is not covered by the treaty banning medium-range and shorter-range missiles. But it is difficult to distinguish from the less powerful SS-20 missile, which is

Washington has demanded the right to station inspectors at the Soviet SS-25 facility for 13 years to turn out SS-20s once they are banned. The Soviets demanded the right in return to station inspectors at a U.S. plant "of comparable val-

"We have in recognize that just as we want to see what's going on there, they want to see what's going on here," Mr. Shultz said, "That's fair enough."
He said that the Reagan admin-

istration has approved an offer that it believes the Soviets will accept. He would give no details other than to say that it involves observation of the production of a missile or key component. But other offi-cials said the U.S. offer is for longterm inspection of a ballistic mis-sile facility. Moscow included the site on a recent list of facilities of interest to it.

The Soviets originally insisted on inspecting the General Dynamics Corp. plant in San Diego. It manufactures ground-launched cruise missiles, which are covered by the INF treaty, and sea-launehed cruise missiles, which are not covered but are very similar.
. The United States rejected this

proposal several weeks ago because of the military secrets involved. While seeming to be confident that a compromise could be

worked ont, some of the American delegates were uncertain that the Soviets would quickly accept the U.S. proposal,
Mr. Shultz indicated that inspec-

tion and verification issues are foremost among those remaining to be settled. He said that compared with the state of the negotiations this spring, the remaining issues constitute only "a detail."

Beyond INF, Mr. Shultz said his

talks with Mr. Shevardnadze will cover a broad range of issues in preparation for the meeting be-tween Mr. Reagan and the Soviet leader, Mikhail S. Gorbachev." These include:

· A strategie arms treaty. Mr. he believes "it is possibie" to negotiate and ratify such a far-reaching pact in 1988, and that it is very important that "should do everything we can." A strategic farms pact, including an accord on apti-missile activities such as Mr. anti-missile activities such as Mr. Reagan's Strategic Defense Initia-tive, is expected to be the most important and contentious issue at the summit meeting.

• A Soviet withdrawal from Af-

ghanistan. Mr. Shutz said that U.S. Soviet discussions on this is-sue have been "increasingly frank and realistic." He suggested that United States might accept the lower end of the seven- to 12month timetable for troop with-drawals pot forward by a Soviet official last week.

• Mr. Gorbachev's schedule in London, the municipal authority that has managed Smithfield since it opened in 1868, put it bluntly:

"The rwo main Meat Markets no. longer satisfy modern hygiene standards, and the safewing authority. Washington. Now that plans have collapsed for the Soviet leader to address a joint session of Congress, Mr. Shultz said that Mr. Gorbachev must have "conversational-type contact" with members of both houses, and especially with senators from key committees that would have to ratify any INF pact.

### Ex-Governor beginning next October, at a pro-jected cost of £15.5 million over four years, according to Douglas Noakes, Smithfield's soperinten-Folsom Dies In Alabama

New York Times Service NEW YORK - James E. Folsom, 79, a Democrat who served twice as governor of Alabama died Saturday at his home in Cullman, Alabama

Mr. Folsom, a colorful figure in Alabama politics for nearly half a century, tried repeatedly to win election again, losing in his final attempt in 1982, when George C. Wallace won a fourth term. By then, Mr. Folsom was legally blind

and nearly deaf.

He said he preferred the nickname Big Jim because of his size he was 6 feet 8 inches (2.05 meters) tall and weighed 245 pounds (111 kilograms). He had nurtured a homey, country-boy image and had built a career as an advocate of the poor and the disenfranchised and as a battler of the "big mules," the state's industrialists and financiers.

Critics accused him of excesses with alcohol and women, said he was a wasteful and indecisive administrator and charged that his bumpkin antics degraded the gov-

emor's office. In the segregation era in which he was governor, when Alabama had a reputation for deep-seated racism, Mr. Folsom was regarded DYN as a moderate or liberal on racial issues. Although be ooce said in a speech that if he had anything to do with it there would be no iotegration while I am governor," he later said that racial change was inevita-



parties jogged on Sunday through Taipei to gather support for their candidates for seats in the legislature. DEFICIT: Leaders Cautiously Predict Congress Will Pass \$76 Billion Plan

(Continued from Page 1) Reagan has effectively agreed to do counting system, known as the what he said he would never abide: completed-contract method, faraise taxes to finance higher gov-ernment spending, both military and nonmilitary.

They say the spending cuts envisioned in the accord are based on shaky assumptions and, as a result, the plan will not instill confidence on Wall Street or in foreign capitals. It would be better, they contend, to kill the agreement and implement the automatic Gramm-

"It is not going to be easy," Mr. Michel said on an ABC-TV program. "And we are just going to be starting the selling process."

He promised to work for the

Rudman cuts.

plan. "I have got to stick with what we have got as a bare-bones mini-mum," Mr. Michel said.

The budget accord calls for \$9 billion in as-yet-unspecified new taxes in the current 1988 fiscal year and \$14 billion next year, Mr. Wright said the taxes would be similar to those spelled out in separate tax-increase bills passed by the full House and the Senate Finance Committee last month. Both houses are controlled by the Demo-

"If you take the House-passed bill, and the bill that has been reported from the Senate committee, you find about \$8.5 billion of identical recommendations," Mr. Wright said. "So, you don't have to wonder very much."

Those taxes incidentally do not impact on low-income or middleincome Americans," he said. "They been left gaping for corporate taxes. They have a minimum corporate tax that is required. They place a ceiling upon the amount that one may take in interest deductions on

(Continued from Page 1)

dards, and the enforcing authori-

ties have indicated that they can

stay their hands only if steps are being taken in effect improve-

After the report, city officials

Monakes, Simunicial's soperinten-dent and a senior employee of the Corporation of London. He said that no direct threat of closure had

agreed last summer to an overhaul,

also would repeal a special acvored by defense contractors, at n

savings of \$800 million. Representative Dan Rostenkowski, Democrat of Illinois and chair-man of the House Ways and Means Committee, said Congress would probably stick to the framework of

could extend and raise some money," said Mr. Rostenkowski, who belped negotiate the accord. "The completed-contract method of accounting in the defense area - that saves us a tremendous amount of money." He termed it a "bookkeeping change.

Mr. Rostenkowski called the

"I should imagine the telephone package a "baby step in the right excise tax is something that we direction."

hoped the nlan would include speculate why Mr. Yelisin's speech continued to be suppressed.

But some of the Western Kenner at the Central Committee meeting. Nor would they speculate why Mr. Yelisin's speech continued to be suppressed.

But some of the Western Kenner at the Central Committee meeting. Nor would they speculate why Mr. Yelisin's speech continued to be suppressed.

But some of the Western Kenner at the Central Committee meeting. Nor would they speculate why Mr. Yelisin's speech continued to be suppressed. Howard H. Baker Jr., the White tory rather than to wonder about what might have been, and I think the victory is substantial."

#### RIGHT: Anti-Refugee Discord Spreads in West Europe who has recently been sharply critimove that may become a precedent

(Continued from Page 1) problems like drug addiction, crime and, lately, acquired immune detail of World War II. deficiency syndron

Joseph Michel, the Belgian interior minister, caused a furor last month when he commented oo the situation in Brussels, where Moroccan and other immigrants make up a quarter of the population.

"We risk being, like the Roman people, invaded by barbarians, who are the Arabs, Moroccans, Yu-goslavs and the Turks," Mr. Michel said, "people who come from far away and who have oothing in common with our civilization. Mr. Michel's remarks came dur-

ing the campaign for legislative elections next month, in which the immigrant issue is expected to figure prominently. Drawing inspiration from the success of Jean-Marie Le Pen's Na-

tional Front in France, a Brussels doctor named Daniel Ferret has founded a Belgian National Front that will contest seats in the capital and the southern city of Tournai.

century, if not the 21st, quickly.

knowledge, traced any contamina-tion in Smithfield," he said, "1

think the environmental health of-

the retailer."

"While no one has ever, in my

home mortgages of over \$1 million, and, surely, that doesn't really hurt anybody."

Said. We want to first state home mortgages of over \$1 million, the illegal immigrants, then the oophobic group made it mto the city council in Malmo, while in the town of Sjobo another faction has to get rid of those who are taking to get rid of A provision in the House and jobs away from Belgians."

Senate Finance Committee bills

To get find of those who are taking forced a referendum to be beld on accepting more immigrants — a

cized in France for dismissing the

In Norway and Denmark, the immigrant question has been ap-propriated by populist groups that have traditionally railed against taxes and the intrusions of the welfare state.

lo elections in Denmark in September, the ultra-right Progress Party jumped from four in nine seats in the 175-member Parliament after campaigning against an influx of asylum-seekers from Iran and Lebanon. "We are not a wealthy country,

said Pia Kjaersgaard, the leader of the Progress Party, "and it costs a lot to take care of these people, who come from countries that are culturally very different from Denmark. Compared to 20 years ago, there are many fewer reasons today in be proud to be Danish."

In Sweden, a requirement that a party have at least 4 percent of the popular vote to win parliamentary stronger and a stronger to asymmetric t representation has prevented anti-immigrant groups. Aft heard in Stockholm. But in southern Sweden, one xe-

used every possible law of air circu-

lation so that even at the height of

considerations and also because

proposed is a brutal cutting-off of the head. We prefer in be rubbed down, eased into the 20th century."

Though he understands union concerns, Mr. Noakes is eager to see Smithfield emerge into the 20th see Smithfield emerge into the 20th most wholesome," be said. "The

also stems from the efficient and drab goiogs-oo of Loodoo's

for other municipalities.

"In a way you could say that the consensus in Sweden has been not to discuss too much this problem, said Tomas Hammar, an expert oo immigratioo issues at the University of Stockholm. "But we are on the border of the oumbers that can be accepted, and I guess we'll have to get into a discussion of how we can make our policies more restrictive." lo West Germany, a nationalist,

anti-iromigrant group called the Republicans, led by a former mem-ber of the Nazi SS, startled the rather than involving political op-position within the Politburo. country's political establishment by winning 3 percent of the popular more difficult to forecast what is vote in state elections in Bavaria a going to happen in the Kremlin but easier to understand what is going year ago. Two months ago, a similar formation captured a seat in the Bremen state parliament. Such electoral successes have

evidence that Gorbachev has bestrengthened the hands of those in Chancellor Helmut Kohl's centerright coalition who want to make it even tougher for asylum-seekers to should be pushed."

immigrant groups from being government lightened its immigration regulations, a coalition of antiforeigner groups last month lost two of the five sears it had held in the 200-member lower house of Parliament.

### Police Report Due MOSCOW — The Soviet Union must increase food prices to raise On London Fire MARKET: Meat Wholesalers Test the Limits of Grime

LONDON - The police plan in "This place has been home for workers and their families for 120 have circumvented wholesalers and disclose Monday the cause of a fire that killed 30 persons at King's the bine-smocked bummarrees to haul off beef or bird.

Those who run the market make no bones about the problems. A recent report by the Corporation of recent report by the Corporation of loaden the maximum and should be head. We prefer to be rubbed.

We prefer to be rubbed.

We prefer to be rubbed.

And circumvented wholesalers and other middlemen, setting their own rigid standards for packaging directly with farms and slaughter-bouses under contract.

Philip Andrede whose father in Cross Underground station here

lisbed. They promised an announcement at noon Monday. Investigators have already said "Despite the fact that things look old-fashioned, Smithfield is still most wholesome," be said. "The Victorians, who built the market, that the fire broke out near the end of the evening rush hour one-third of the way up a wooden escalator built 48 years ago. Forensic scientists have ruled out arson. summer you'll see few big flies in.

Spanish King Visits Nepal ficers throughout the country are concerned that there mustn't be any breaks in the chain of hygiene, that is, from the slaughterhouse in United Press International

ESCORTS & GUIDES |

KATHMANDU, Nepal — King Juan Carlos of Spain and Queen Sofia arrived in Nepal Sunday for a four-day state visit Mr. Noakes acknowledges that pressure on Smithfield to clean up historic dimension to the rather

Starting in 1990

the money it needs to improve in-adequate food supplies, the chair-man of the State Commission on Prices said Sunday. Valentin Pavlov, writing in the labor newspaper Trud, said the So-viet Union could not increase the

amount of money spent on subsi-dizing food prices if it wanted to last Wednesday.

Transport police said Sunday
that the cause had been estabimprove its agricultural sector. Price reforms will begin in 1990, he

To provide better and more plentiful food supplies, Soviet authorines are trying in improve equip-ment, living conditions and worker discipline on collective and state

grown in about \$80 billion a year. through armed struggle. INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFIED

### 985 Released in Nicaragua Under Regional Peace Plan

**GLASNOST:** 

Seeking Consensus

(Continued from Page 1)

full by the Soviet press two days

But with dismay spreading in

Moscow over Mr. Yeltsin's humili-

ation, the government appointed Mr. Yelisin last week to a position

in the State Committee for Con-

struction with the rank of minister.

On Friday, Tass reported a Gorba-chev speech to the party leadership

in which he castigated equally over-

ly zealous prosecution of reforms

and conservative resistance to

These moves were quoted by

some in the five-member Soviet

delegation to the Aspen conference

as signals that Mr. Yeltsin's down-

fall did not presage a general re-

treat on economic restructuring

and the opening of new debates about Soviet history and govern-

"Yeltsin was one exponent of ultraspeed," said Mr. Menshikov,

who worked in the Central Com-

mittee's Information Department until a year ago. "The leadership is proceeding on consensus speed."

This was a concrete case, involving what is permissible from a volving what is permissible from a

political tactical point of view," said Mr. Berezhkov. "Perhaps if

Yeltsin had been speaking else-

where, at some other time, the re-sults might have been different."

Since Mr. Yeltsin's remarks on

ment accountability.

in "think this over."

garding party discipline.

Moscow to Kaise

The Associated Press

MOSCOW - The Soviet Union

TIPITAPA, Nicaragua — Under the terms of a regional peace plan, the government freed 985 pardoned political prisoners Suoday, by far the largest single-day release in eight years of Sandinist rule, while a

broader amnesty remained in abeyance.

At Tipitapa, a minimum-security prison farm on the outskirts of the capital, the Sandinist authorities lined up about 590 prisoners on one side of a field and their overjoyed family members on the other. After a brief ceremony, the ropes went down and the two sides rushed together, laughing and weeping with relief. The other prisoners

were freed in ceremonies in several provinces.

All were pardoned Nov. 5 by President Daniel Ortega Saavedra in a speech marking 90 days since the Aug. 7 signing of a peace accord io

The government freed the prisoners to show it will continue to move toward compliance with the accord.

But a general armesty to liberate all but a few political prisoners, which was approved last Wednesday by the National Assembly, takes effect only when an international monitoring commission finds that the other Central American countries have stopped all aid to the U.S. backed rebels, commonly known as contras.

Lieutenant Commander Alvaro Guzman, head of the oational

prison system, said prisoners linked in killings were ruled out of the pardon. Some prisoners were rewarded on the basis of good conduct in jail, or selected because they were elderly, in ill health, or nearing the end of their sentences, Sandinist officials said.

Most of those released were rounded up in recent years on suspicion of collaborating with the rebels. But they also included about 200 former members of the National Guard of the dictator Anastasio Somoza, including a former colonel.

### CUBA: Refugees Riot at U.S. Prison

(Continued from Page 1) Cuban immigrants annually, the State Department said.

Oct. 21 have not been published, none of the Soviet participants would discuss what he may have said or done to provoke a collective The accord, dealing with issues that long have been irritants in U.S. relations with Mr. Castro, was signed in December 1984.

It stemmed from U.S. efforts to But some of the Western Krem-licologists gathered indications defectives and other "socially unasfrom Soviet sources that Mr. Yeltsimilable" persons sent to the Umted States during the 1980 exodus sin, boiling over his inability to get and from Cuba's desire to reduce strains on police and welfare reits "surplus population" at a time sources in Miami and other Florida the Moscow bureaucracy to respond to his efforts at change, angrily persisted in submitting his resignation on Oct. 21 despite an admonition from Mr. Gorbachev when it was experiencing economic

However, Mr. Castro suspended the agreement five months later when the Reagan administration Feeling personally betrayed by Mr. Yeltsin's refusal to defer his opened Radio Marti, a U.S.-controlled, Spanish-language station whose broadcasts of news, comcomplaints until after the November celebration of the 70th annivermentary and entertainment are insary of the Bolshevik revolution tended as a "surrogate" for Cuba's and the upcoming summit meeting in Washington, Mr. Gorbachev then reportedly decided to make an example of Mr. Yelisin for disre-Communist-controlled media.

Last year, Cuba indicated it might be willing to drop its insistence that Radio Marti be disman-Soviet delegates characterized tled and settle instead for an agreeopposition to Mr. Gorbachev's ment permitting it to beam propaganda broadcasts to the programs as being centered in "bureaucratic sabotage of the reforms" United States.

mands that the United States con-"The Yeltsin affair has made it tended would cause major disruptions to American stations.

State Department officials said Friday that, at Cuba's request, on there," said Helène Carrère talks were held secretly last week in d'Encausse of France. It is more Mexico City. They resulted in a decision "to resume implementa-. come much more cautious as there has been more disagreement about how far and how fast change tion of the 1984 migration agreement in all of its aspects immedi-

Charles E. Redman, a State Department spokesman, said negotiamutually acceptable arrangement" unfinished Jeddah mosque colfor enabling Cuba to make broad- lapsed, killing four persons, the casts to the United States.

The problem of the undesirables arose when thousands of Cubans, driven by economic hardship, left their island homes from Mariel on a fleet of small vessels sent by rela-

rives and friends in Florida. The Castro government emptied many of its jails and mental hospitals and put the inmates on the

departing boats. Those with criminal records and serious mental disorders put heavy cities and led to demands by local authorities that the federal government send them back.

Mr. Redman said that of 2,746 persons who were declared ineligible to enter the United States legally, 201 were returned to Cuba in early 1985 before the agreement was suspended. In regard to the roughly 2,500 still here, he said: "Recewed implementation

means that Cuba will once again accept the return of those individuals who have committed serious, nonpolitical crimes in Cuba or the United States or who suffer from serious mental disorders."

United States.

However, sob sequent talks
broke down when Cuba made debroke down when Cuba made detion to the United States of 20,000
tion to the United States of 20,000 Cubans other than those with close relatives already in the United

It also establishes special categories for pobtical prisoners that could affect about 3,000 others and for close relatives of U.S. citizens,

4 Die as Minaret Collapses Reiders

BAHRAIN — The minarct of an newspaper Okaz reported Sunday.

### REBEL: Salvadoran Ends Exile

(Continued from Page 1)

mer leading member of Mr. Duarte's Christian Democratic Party who fled El Salvador in 1980 after his brother was murdered by a death squad, has heightened politi-cal tensions bere. Rightist leaders said before Mr. Zamora's arrival that he should be barred from entering the country unless be public-ly broke with the Farabundo Marti guerrilla groups that has been wag-ing an insurgency for the past eight

years.
Mr. Zamora and other leaders of The government now has no op-tion except to raise prices to get the money it needs for increased food production, Mr. Pavlov said.

Mr. Zamora and other leaders of the Democratic Revolutiooary front coalition of non-Marxist parties, unions and other groups have refused in split formally from production, Mr. Pavlov said.

The Soviet Union first began subsidizing food prices in 1965.

Since they the subsidies have refused in split formally from exile marks a clear divergence from subsidies have refused in the subsidies have refused in split formally from exile marks a clear divergence from the subsidies have refused in split formally from the groups and other groups have refused in split formally from the groups and other groups have refused in split formally from the groups and other groups have refused in split formally from the groups and other groups have refused in split formally from the groups and other groups have refused in split formally from the groups and other groups have refused in split formally from the groups and the groups have refused in split formally from the groups and the groups have refused in split formally from the groups and the groups have refused in split formally from the groups and the groups have refused in split formally from the groups have refused in the groups have refus

The president of the Democratic ered by the amnesty whether they like it or not.

Revolutionary Front, Guillermo Ungo, plans in return Monday ac-The return of Mr. Zamora, a for- companied by a large international

Although there were no incidents at the airport, several recent kill-ings and kidnappings have raised fears that rightist death squads are back in business and upset that leftist leaders are returning. Death squads have been blamed for about 40,000 of the more than 60,000 deaths in the civil war, but killings FMLN, an organization of five attributed to them have dropped

Uneasiness has also surfaced within the powerful armed forces over the politicians' return.

to

nd

ites

nti-

US"

SOIL

eace.

and

ON

erest.

r-Soulië

a 14 51

,2 21 20

in a flat

von

"It is possible they are only coming for political work, but we do not trust them," said one top officer who asked not to be identified. "What we fear is that their return is Since then, the subsidies have the rebels' goal of achieving victory a Trojan horse for the benefit of the

**ESCORTS & GUIDES** 

MELAN NEW SAFARI Escort Service. Tal. (392) 706878 792903 coards.

		stems from the efficien	nt and drab goiogs-oo of Loodoo's ystems square-mile fioaocial district.	ESCORTS & GUIDES	INTERNA	NIERNATIONAL CHASSITIES		
1	been made by the nearth depart	gienic food distribution s ablished recently by s ge British supermarket	several called The City.	INTERNATIONAL	(Cont	MELAN NEW SAFARE Except Service. Tal. (992) 706878 792903 cards. CARMELIAS INTL. Escept Service. credit cords. London 01-243-0309 DUESSELDORF TOP ESCORT & Travel		
	measures promptly it major in	th as J. Sainsbury PLC, a general retailer, Mark	and by anew was never a question. The	ESCORT	ESCORTS & GUIDES	ESCORTS & GUIDES	DOCUMENT & CHILDER	sarvice. Tel: 0211/35 22 37 TOKYO JETSET ESCORT SERVICE, [03, 770, 8526
L,	wholesalers and tanon worth	encer PLC. Such chains, which have significant chunk of the	eroded ficials to be of historical and archi-	USA & WORLDWIDE  Head office in New York 30 W. 56th St., N.Y.C. 10019 USA 212-765-7896	REGENCY NY	** ZURICH 558720 ** Private Tourism Guide Service Credit Cards Accepted	LONDON GEISHA ESCORT SERVICE Tel: 01 584 7210 or 603 7194. • AMSTERDAM + YENTI, ESCORT	ZURICH MARSHA'S ESCORT Service. Tel: 01 / 242 36 52. PRANCFURT "TOP TEN" ESCORT Service. 069/55-88-26
a n [				212-765-7754		* ZURICH * GENEVA *	ond Guide Service. (5) 20 - 657/01. All mojor credit conds occupied.	FRANKFURT - CHRISTINA'S Excert
"	INTERN	INTERNATIONAL POSITIONS  You will find below a listing of job positions published			LONDON	GINGER'S ESCORT SERVICE. 01/474129 - 022/344186	AMSTERDAM BERNADETTE Mole and Female Escort Service. Tel: (0)20- 327799 or (0) 20-362833.	NEW YORK-LADY CINNAMON Es- cert Service 212-996-2557, Cords. CACHET OF LONDON muhitinguol
ă	You will find b	pelow a listing of Job under the rubric Intel	mational Positions.	MAJOR CREDIT CARDS AND CHECKS ACCEPTED Private Mambarships Available	BELGRAVIA Excert Service	**** MADRID	MADRID IMPACT escort and guide service, Multilingual, 261 4142, LONDON ESCORT SERVICE, Tel: 937	Escort service, 01 287 0197.
ا۔		SALARY	EMPLOYER	LONDON Portmen Escort Agency 67 Chiltern Street, London WIL Tel: 486 3724 or 486 1158 All major cradit cards occupied	Escert Service. Tel: 736 5877.	Glamour Escort Service, Tel: 259 90 02.	6574.  LONDON ESCORT AGENCY.	Service. Tel: 069/62 88 05.
6:   S)	TITLE	\$25,475 - \$41,308	IEAD (balu)		MAYFAIR CLUB ESCORT SERVICE from 5pm ROTTERDAM (0) 10-4254155 THE HAGUE (D) 70-60 79 96	GENEVA ESCORT SERVICE Tel: 46 11 58	Tel: 935 5339. COPENHAGEN-STOCKHOLM Miss	Service. Tel: (872)/42:001
l a	LEGAL OFFICER	\$25,475 - \$41,500					Scandinovic escort service 451541706 LONDON HEATHROW GATWICK Escort Service, Tel: UK 01-328 8958	
d he	SALES EXECUTIVE	competitive	Time Magazine	LONDON	LONDON ACE ESCORT SERVICE Tel 439 4672/3	CHEISEA ESCORT SERVICE. 51 Beauchsup Pisce, London SW3. Tel: 01 584 6513/2/49 (4-12 pm)	MILAN V.I.P. INTERNATIONAL E- cort Service. Tel: (392) 461125.	JAZZMINE Escort Service, London Heathrow, Tel: 221 7197.
nd he	INTERNATIONAL TRAINING		Sirca - Paris, Lyon, Madrid	KENSINGTON  ESCORT SERVICE  10 KENSINGTON CHURCH ST., W8  TEL: 937 9136 OR 937 9133  All major and cords accepted.		LONDON ROSE Escort Service: 01-262 8146	TOKYO ESCORT / GUNDE SERVICE.	LONDON CHLY JAPANESE ESCORT
rs.	MANAGER		European Van Lines				LONDON & HEATHROW Escort Ser- vice. Credit cords. 749 3062	16± 437 4072
he	MANAGING DIRECTORSHIP					* ZURICH * CAROLINE	IONDON BRAZILIAN ESCORT Service. Tel: 01-723 4666	A39 4673.
115	CONTROLLER		Ernst & Whinney Conseil	ARISTOCATS		ESCORT SERVICE OI / 252 61 74	SOPHIE FRENCH SPEAKING Excert Service, Tel: London 581 4147. VIENNA YOUNG ESCORT Service.	vice, 16t (U) 20-003242, 24 100415
<u>`</u>		attractive	RA International	Lendon Escart Service 128 Wigners St., London W.1. All major Credit Cords Accepted Tel: 437 47 41 / 4742	***LONDON***	ZURICH SUSAN	Tal. 83 23 71. Cradit cords.	Tek (0) 20-91 1030  BRUSSELS NEW MARKSSA ESCORT and Guide Service. Tek 02/538, 19-37.
ch na	SALES & MARKETING AGENT		Brokerage Firm (Luxembourg)	12 noon - midnight	BEST ESCORT SERVICE Tel: 599 0832.	ESCORT SERVICE. 01/44 24 77	LONDON ISABELLE French specifing escort service, London 235 0572 FRANKFURT NUMBER ONE Excer Service, Tel: 069/84 48 75 or 84 48 76	BRUSSES. ANN ESCORT Service. Tel: 02-733 88 47. Credit conds accepted.
ed	DYNAMIC SALES PERSON			GENEVA + DESIREE+	CENTALA DECT	DTDONE - KOELN - ESSEN - ZUERICH + crec. Trovel & Escort service. Credit Cords. Tel: (0211) 34 00 84.	Service, Tel: 069/84 4875 or 84 4876 HEATHROW & LONDON LENA'S Ex- cort Service, Credit Cords: 749 7492	Toroni Service, Tel. 069 / 68 24 05
ial 1 a	If you haven't seen k	ESCORT SERVICE 022/21 99 61	ESCORT SERVICE. 022/21 03 40	MUNICH - SECRET ESCORT & Guide	LONDON BLONDIE Escort services	GENEVA DANY ESCORT SERVICE		
do ra- ter	pleas	e ask for a free copy: / RALD TRIBUNE, 925 el: (1) 46.37.93.81. Telex	21 Novilly Codex, France.	EXECUTIVE CLUB New York Excert Service 212-777-5543	ROME CLUB BURDPE ESCORT & Guide Service. Tel. 06/589 2504 e 589 1146 (from 4 pm to 9:30 pm)	vice, Tel: 761 63 89, Tpm to midnight	LONDON ORIENTAL GUIDE and IS	GENEVA ROYAL ESCORT Service. Tel: 022/ 812 772.
ta-	1.6			*-				

9.2014.007.00 9.7.5.20.00 9.7.5.20.00 9.7.5.20.00 9.7.5.20.00 9.8.7.5.20.00 9.8.7.5.20.00 9.8.7.5.20 9.8.7.7.8.20 9.8.7.8.20

JPY (in 150

Monday, November 23, 1987

# The Euromarket: Rough Going

### MARKET WHIPLASH

The largest segment of the international capital market, Eurobonds, has experienced a loss of liquidity and investor confidence this year that jeopardizes its future, the OECD said in its quarterly report, Financial Market Trends.

What concerns the OECD is not the

What concerns the OECD is not the drop in volume from the record \$228 billion set last year, but "the speed with which the climate of the market has deteriorated" and the extent to which that "reflects an underlying malaise" in the market's operating mechanisms.

The gloomy assessment was released on Oct. 12, just before the upheaval in the world financial markets. Since then, liquidity and confidence have been further

#### Oct. 14: Dollar Drops

Yen Straight

The dollar falls sharply against all major currencies in New York as market participants express overwhelming disappointment at a larger than expected August mer-chandise trade deficit.

#### Oct. 17: Baker Responds

U.S. Treasury Secretary James A. Baker 3d minimizes the Dow's record phinge of the previous week (235.48 points, or 9.5 per-cent) and hints again that the U.S. adminis-tration will let the dollar fall.

#### Oct. 18: T-Bills Soar

Prices of U.S. government securities soar as much as 4 points as investors liquidate stock holdings and buy short-term bonds and Treasury notes.

#### Oct. 19: Black Monday

Unabated selling sweeps Wall Street in a plunge that surpasses the crash of 1929. The Dow Jones Industrial average falls 508.32 points, or 22.6 percent, in the heaviest trading ever on the New York Stock Exchange. Three quarters of a trillion dollars in assets evaporate. Record losses are re-corded in London, Paris, Hong Kong and

#### Oct. 20: Global Reaction Wall Street's crash is followed by record

one-day drops in London, Tokyo and Sydney. and the closing of the Hong Kong ex-

#### Oct. 20: Deficit Is Blamed The selioff on world stock markets hard-

ens the view in Western Europe that U.S. seconomic policy is adrift and has become the root cause of global economic instability, many analysts say.

### Oct. 20: Greenspan Reacts

Reagan meets with the Federal Reserve Board chairman, Alan Greenspan who has said the Fed will make easy-term emer-gency loans available to banks to preserve the "liquidity" of the financial system.

#### Oct. 23: Reagan Responds President Ronald Reagan says the mar-

ket gyrations emphasize "the need to send a clear signal that spending must be re-strained."

### Oct. 29: Selloff in Asia

Extreme turbulence in foreign-exchange markets prompts investors in Asia to dump their holdings on the region's three largest stock exchanges. Tokyo, Hong Kong and Sydney register sharp falls in share val-

### Nov. 15: New Issues

Treasury Bon

And the second of the second o

Market makers claim that momentum is gathering in the dollar sector for a spate of new bond issues by year's end, following some stabilization of currency rates, evidence that the U.S. trade deficit can be shrunk and signs that negotiators in Washington are committed to reaching an accord on re-ducing the U.S. budget deficit.

The German bond market is enjoying a mini-boom following the global stock market crash.

### Nordic Instruments 9

Scandinavian banks hone capital resources with specialization in niche banking.

### City Retrenchment 10 London houses cutting back as financial insti-tutions review profitability.

Westlb .

Spanish Matadors The matador makes its debut as Spain opens its bond market to foreign issuers.

### International Herald Tribune Special Financial Report



# Challenge of Competition

# Doubts About Globalization Depress the Market

The incentive to book business in offshore operations has been eliminated.

#### By Carl Gewirtz

ARIS — Long regarded as a frontier — international banking and fi-nance's equivalent of the space age - the Euromarket these days looks more like the once Wild West of the United States: a frontier perhaps in spirit, but no

longer in reality.

A pioneer in the globalization of money flows, the Euromarket today is no longer the only arena nor as free-wheeling as it once was. As governments slowly woke up to how interdependent the world had become, the first official efforts to coordinate policy-making were directed at harnessing the international

This produced increased competition from domestic markets, which, by itself, might simply have represented a new challenge to the ingenuity of the institutions and individuals who people the Euromarket.

who people the Euromarket,

But the upheaval in financial markets this
year, particularly the October crash of world
stock prices, raises basic questions about globalization that challenge the essence of the Euromarket.

Since its emergence in the early 1960s, the Euromarket has been a nightmare for policymakers in the major industrialized countries, The market's topsy-turvy growth outside the purview of banking regulators and its ability to subvert the restraints imposed on domestic financial markets led to continuous, if unsuccessful, efforts to find ways to control it.

But by the early 1980s, the burcaucrats stumbled onto a winning formula: If you can't beat it, join it.

Implementation of this policy may have been slow and jerky. But the thrust of the reforms undertaken in domestic financial markets have all had a common goal of freeing national markets and thereby eliminating the

Interest payments foreign investors earn in most domestic financial markets are now made free of withholding tax, as in the Euromarket. Ceilings on domestic interest rates have been abolished, putting domestic and international



wide exposure of banks under their jurisdiction, the incentive to book business in offshore

operations has been eliminated.

And by the end of this year, policymakers expect to achieve a major breakthrough in the homogenization of international banking by establishing common definitions of what banks can consider capital as well as common ratios on the amount of capital required for

particular types of business,
Initially, these common rules are expected to
be adopted by U.S., British and Japanese
banking supervisors, albeit with a long transition period. By 1992, when the European Community's financial harmonization plan comes into force, all banks within the EC are expected to have adopted similar standards. With common rules on deposit-taking insti-

tutions virtually a reality, supervisory authorities will next turn their attention to trying to harmonize the rules of play for other financial institutions — investment banks and securities houses first, life insurance companies at a later

Experts say there are major conceptual and practical difficulties in establishing common risk standards for securities houses. But they abolished, putting domestic and international risk standards for securities houses. But they banks on an equal footing to attract deposits.

With supervisors now examining the world-stock prices will spur efforts. Even before the

crash the Bank of England indicated it wanted to establish capital adequacy guidelines on the underwriting commitments of investment

"Expanding supervision to securities mar-kets may not result in spectacular moves," said one official at the Bank for International Settlements, which closely monitors the market. But he predicted that even small steps could have "profound consequences" on the market's capacity to introduce innovative financial instruments as well as on the hedging tech-niques and trading strategies of financial insti-

mitions.

In addition, tougher capital adequacy standards will effectively raise the cost of doing business in a market where the eroding costs/ benefits ratio has already forced a number of firms to withdraw from the market entirely or from particular segments, notably floating rate

test threat to the market October's crash is the damage it might wreak on the concept of globalization.

It still is much too early to know for certain, analysts agree. But there is considerable concern about what effect this year's exceptional volatility in bond prices followed by the exceptional volatility in stock prices and the continuing volatility of exchange rates will have on the much-ballyhooed globalization of financial markets.

The Eurobond market is the nexus of this phenomenon. Eliminate investors' desires for portfolio diversification by types of assets as well as by currencies and you eliminate the market's reason for being.

A common feature in October's fall in stock rices was that it produced significant selling in national markets by foreign investors. The question that has yet to be answered is whether this was simply a one-off defensive response to an exceptional situation or whether it is a harbinger of investors return to the greater security of home markets.

This phenomenon, by itself, probably would not have raised eyebrows. The real problem is that the international market was already suffering from investor concern about credit quality and trading capability and such worries can The troubles in the Eurobond market began

in the early 1980s. First, it was groups of issuers that fell from favor — U.S. banks, following the outbreak of the debt crisis; U.S. corporations, because credit ratings tumbled

Then, whole market sectors disappeared al-

most overnight: first perpetual floating rate notes, then dated floaters, then equity warrants

issued by Japanese companies.

Earlier this month, the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development warned that the Eurobond market's loss of liquidity and investor confidence puts into

question its continued viability.

"There are indications of a significant shift in favor of domestic government securities with broad and deep secondary markets" and a redirection of investment flows toward money market instruments. market instruments — Eurocommercial paper, Euronotes and certificates of deposit.

The report also noted that an end of the three-year boom in Eurobond market activity may endanger the strategic planning of the securities industry, "which had counted on a continuing expansion of new issuing activity as a factor supporting the globalization of securi-ties beginner."

At the same time, there are indications that even governments, whose reform policies have fostered the internationalization of financial markets, are beginning to question the bene-

NE of the great mysteries of this decade is why real interest rates—the amount left after deducting the level of inflation — have remained so high. Real rates shot to record highs during the high-inflation era of the late 1970s and have remained high by historic standards despite the sharp drop in inflation rates and the ample liquidity in domestic markets.

In part, the continuing high real rates reflect investor fears that inflation is down but certainly is not dead and could flash back at any time. A major concern is the enormous foreign debt of the United States. Its net debt is now close to \$400 billion and the rate of growth shows no sign of slowing.

The ever-increasing cost to service this debt will be a heavy weight. Given the great difficulty the United States has had to reduce its budget deficit, many investors suspect that when debt servicing becomes really burden-some later this decade, Washington will opt for the easy way out — allowing inflation to rise, thereby reducing the real servicing cost.

Another explanation of the high real rates.

some analysts believe, is that the opening of domestic markets to foreigners has encouraged investors to seek out the highest possible re-

Probably the best evidence of this is the enormous popularity of high-coupon Austra-lian dollar Eurobonds with investors in West Germany. If the money had remained invested in the domestic bond market, real rates in Germany presumably would be lower than Instead, liquidity has spilled out of the coun-

Lower real rates are an important goal for governments as that would spur industry to invest. At present, given the high real rates of

Continued on page 9

### Deficit Financing

## U.S. Likely to Need Less Foreign Capital

The stock collapse should speed the switch to producing for export.

### By John M. Berry

ASHINGTON — The big phonge in stock prices last month likely will mean that the United States will be making fewer demands on the world's international transactions.

primarily in consumer spending and business investment, which some economists, such as William C. Melton of IDS Financial Services Inc. of Minneapolis, expect to fall steadily between now and the middle of 1988. With American consumers and businesses buying fewer goods, imports should show almost no growth next year. Meanwhile, U.S. exports should continue to grow at about the same pace as in the past year, more than 13 percent. Mr. Melton's estimates are adjusted

for inflation, but he believes there will be a substantial improvement in the trade balance in current dollar terms as well. Consumption will be weak enough that foreign producers will have a hard time passing on the higher prices they would like to charge because of the drop in the Meanwhile, three other developments

capital in the United States. Lower consumption should mean a higher personal savings rate for the country, while lower investment will mean a smaller demand on U.S. savings to finance it.

The federal budget deficit undoubtedty would rise next year if the economy is as aluggish as Mr. Melton and many other forecasters think it will be. But current efforts to reduce that deficit by cutting programs and raising taxes could offset much of the effect of slower economic growth on revenues.

In short, the stock price collapse should speed the switch in the United States from focusing on production for consumption to producing for export—
a switch that must take place in order for the trade deficit and the concomitant inflow of foreign capital to fall.

The U.S. deficit on current account hit

record \$41.1 billion - a \$160 billion annual rate — in the second quarter, and when the third quarter figures are re-leased next month, another record may

from the Federal Reserve.

ownership in those firms went down. With the \$73 billion decline in the

federal budget deficit between fiscal years 1986 and 1987, which ended Sept.

### A Sharp Drop in U.S. Bend Offerings

(in billions of U.S. dollars)

200

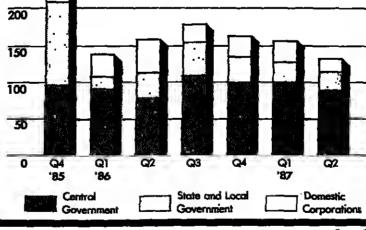


James A. Baker 3d

Foreign purchases of U.S. government securities declined, too. In the first six months of 1987, they ran at a \$42 billion annual rate, down from a \$64 billion rate in the first half of 1986. Many of the securities were purchased by foreign central banks with dollars they had purchased in an effort to prop up the curren-

At the same time, the Federal Reserve. the U.S. central bank, covered part of the rate in the first half of the year.

U.S. current account deficit by selling foreign exchange at about an \$11 billion Foreign investors also bought U.S. corporate bonds at a \$26 billion pace





in U.S. interest rates, especially after rates started to go up in a number of other countries including Japan and West Germany. Most U.S. government officials are

not worried about whether the capital inflow will continue. It must, or else there can be no U.S. trade deficit, which in the short run can hardly be climinated. The question is what interest rate will have to be paid to attract it. Concern about rising rates and their

economic consequences were the primareason for Treasury Secretary James Baker 3d's outburst against the West German government's policies that belped provoke the stock market drop on Oct. 19 and in preceding days. Now that the multinational effort to support the

Continued on page 8

### Corporate Debt

### **U.S. Borrowers Are Staying Close To Home Base**

By Linda Keslar

Europe has become the destination for a vacation, not a debt offering, "Good terms just aren't available," said Brian Morris, an assistant treasurer at Ford Motor Credit, which has frequently financed a large portion of its debt in the Euromarkets through bonds denominated the contract of the contract o nated in a wide range of currencies.

nd,

ites

nti-

≥SOI1

eace

ON

erest

c-Soul

1145

2 21 2

• 1

yon

Not this year. Instead, the auto financing arm has raised a portion of its \$4.4 billion of debt through foreign exchange dominated bonds in the U.S. domestic market, where it can more carefully assess its risk. "Our job is selling the company, not outguessing the foreign exchange market," said Mr. Morris.

A sliding dollar is one factor that has made 1987 an inauspi-

cious time for U.S. corporations to raise capital in the Euromar-kets, which they have typically dominated. But currency and interest rate volatility, as well as the uproar when the U.S. Treasury decided to end a tax treaty with the Netherlands Antilles last June that threatened to load a new tax on billions of dollars in outstanding Eurobonds, have shaken the confidence of both European investors and U.S. corporate borrowers

As of early November, U.S. corporations have raised only \$23.4 billion abroad in bonds, about half of 1986's total \$45.3 523.4 dillion abroad in bottom, about man able effects on the Euromarkets, whose health depends on economic imponderables. A central question is whether the worldwide stock market plunge will herald more moderate U.S. economic growth and more stable interest rates, and especially important, a renewed dollar. "There's just a lot of uncertainty," said Alan Wilson, the executive director of Morgan Stanley's London office. "But what would help is to get the weakness of the dollar out of the

Factors like these are keeping most U.S. borrowers, like Chrysler Financial Corporation, sticking close to home base. Chrysler Financial borrowed \$1.2 billion in the Euromarkets last year in bonds denominated in Deutsche marks, British pounds, Swiss francs, Dutch guilders, yen, dollars and Austraian dollars. This year, it has borrowed only \$600 million in the Euromarkets, compared to \$1.5 billion in the U.S. domestic market. "The currency and interest rate spreads abroad are just not competitive to what we can do domestically," said Mark McEachen, the managing director of corporate finance at

Moreover, European investors are not particularly interested in U.S. corporate debt with the dollar's decline, adds one investment banker. "Investor demand is totally absent, except for sovereign names," said Aoan Beck, the executive director of Credit Suisse First Boston in London.

Investors are exercising caution because fixed coupon Euro-dollar issues are pegged to U.S. Treasuries, where volatility has

Continued on page 8

IN THIS REPORT pool of capital to finance its huge deficit Net interbank claims by foreign entities rose at a \$35 billion rate, up from \$17 billion in the first half of 1986. Most of No one can be certain what the impact will be from the large loss of stockholder The foreign capital needed to cover that deficit has been reaching the United Yen Revolution this change was the result of the combiwealth, or of the economic policy nation of a decline in liabilities foreign States through numerous channels. For changes that have already occurred, but instance, in the final quarter of 1986 and affiliates owed to their U.S. parent banks Wider use of the yen as an international currency buoys market in Japan. the first half of this year, foreign nonfi-nancial debtors paid down their debts to most forecasters believe U.S. economic and an increase in parent-bank liabilities growth will be substantially slower in 1988 than it otherwise would have been to their affiliates abroad. Prior to last U.S. lenders at an annual rate of about year, this channel was not a particularly ties Trading \$16 billion. The level of such debts dipped to \$231 billion, the lowest level since the end of 1983, according to data - perhaps even skirting the edge of a important source of capital inflow for the Frankfurt Boom The slowdown in growth will come Keeping all this foreign capital flow-

Foreign direct investment in the United States was running at nearly a \$30 billion annual rate in the second quarter, almost twice the rate at which U.S. entities were making such investment abroad. Interestingly, only about 10 per-cent of the foreign investment here was in the form of retained earnings. Retained earnings of American-owned firms abroad actually exceeded the level of new direct investment since equity

30, the government has reduced its borrowing in credit markets significantly. In the first half of this calendar year, such borrowing ran at a \$151 billion rate, down from a \$215 billion rate a year

# Market Turmoil Spurs **New Debt Strategies**

By William A. Orme, Jr.

EXICO CITY - Just when Latin America thought it would be safe to get back in the loan market, the world stock market slide is scaring borrowers and lenders alike.

Local exchanges have skidded dramatically in Latin America in the past month, paralleling a plunge of Latin debts in the secondary loan market and arousing new concern about the region's immediate economic prospects. Negotiators on both sides of the table are nervously re-examining debt rescheduling strategies.

"There are positive as well as negative consequences to all this, and it is going to take a while to sort it out," a foreign banker said.

Seizing the moment, the presidents of Latin America's eight largest debtor nations are ex-pected to issue a call from a meeting in Acapulco at the end of November for an immediate "return to historic interest rates." By this, President Raul Alfonsin of Argentina has said, the Latin Americans mean about 4 percent — less than half what they are paying now.

One key element of the current financial turmoil — the falling dollar — has the beneficial effect of reducing in real terms Latin America's almost entirely dollar-denominated \$380 billion debt, economists in the region noted. And by forcing Washington into action on the U.S. budget deficit, some suggested, the stock dive could eventually lead to lower real

"Ideally, perhaps, we could see a situation developing where the dollar stays weak and inflation returns to the United States, keeping the economy there growing but lowering inter-est rates in real terms," said one influential Latin American government economist.

"If that happened and the Latin American economies were to keep growing at a reasonable rate, the debt starts to become manageable," he said. Instead of seeking bond conversions, interest capitalization plans and other controversial new payment formulas, most Latin debtors could look forward to another orthodox round of rescheduling and fresh lending, he suggested

A cheap dollar also directly benefits economies, such as Argentina's and Brazil's, that sell the bulk of their exports to nondollar economies, principally European, Export earnings in Deutsche marks and French francs now account for a much bigger share of dollar debt

servicing costs, analysts noted.

And while the United States remains by far the biggest single market for the region's exports, the dollar's devaluation automatically promotes the diversification of trade that econ-

omists here have long recommended.
Yet an equally probable scenario, analysts in
the region caution, is a contracting U.S. economy with higher real interest rates. Not only would recession and a weaker dollar cut heavily into U.S. import purchasing, it would inten-sify protectionist political pressures in Wash-

ington, many officials in the region worry.

Politically, moreover, the troubles of the
U.S. dollar and stock market seem to have vindicated local critics of conventional debt rescheduling pacts who argued that Latin America was paying an unfair price for Washington's fiscal sins.
In Venezuela, the recent international finan-

cial upheaval is believed to have strengthened the presidential campaign of Carlos Andrés Perez, a former president and among the country's most vociferous opponents of foreign banks and the International Monetary Fund.

In Argentina, where the Peronist opposition was already gaining new support from its criticism of the government's foreign debt policy, political pressure has intensified for some form of unilateral reduction of payments.

Brazil's evolving political system, meanwhile, has been put under great strain by the controversy over the government's often con-

tradictory debt management, which has oscil-lated this year between a militant suspension of interest payments and refusal to bend to creditors' economic demands to a conventional fresh lending request and and apparent rapprochement with the IMF. Adding to the confusion, President José Sar-

ney is reportedly proposing a massive conver-sion of as much as half of Brazil's \$112 billion debts into private risk capital at the same time that constitution drafters are calling for far

stricter controls on foreign investment.
Further undercutting the government's ability to placate creditors and reorder its finances, President Sarney is apparently going to be forced to step down after just four years of his originally six-year mandate. Whoever wins in the next presidential elections, which are expected next year, is likely to take a tougher line with foreign creditors, according to Brazilian

And in Mexico, where presidential elections



José Sarney



Raúl Alfonsín

will be held next July, the ruling Institutional Revolutionary Party is cashing for new debt negotiations that would factor in the steep discounts on the secondary loan market. Mexi-co's debts are now worth less than 50 cents on the dollar in the secondary market.

WILLIAM A. ORME Jr. is a Journal of Commerce correspondent based in Mexico.

# Japanese Investors Play It Safe

OKYO — The year started unhap-pily for the Japanese sector of the Euromarkets, and the end will likely provide little cause for rejoicing. Thanks to the Japanese government's commitment to a greater use of the yen as an international currency, the Euromarkets have experienced what might be called the Japanese

The tacit understanding between the major Japanese institutions and the Ministry of Finance that whatever widened the international base of the yen was good for Japan created an explosion in both volume and different kinds of Japanese activity in the Euromarkers over the last three years.

Japanese Eurodollar issues aside, the outstanding value of the Euroyen market as a share of the total Euromarket value rose from 1.9 percent at the end of 1984 to 5.2 percent in the spring of this year. But this year, the less desirable effects of this explosive growth have

appeared with a vengeance.

Increasingly Illiquid markets, growing competition in the Euroyen swaps sector and the massacre of convertible bonds and equity warrants in the recent stock market crash, overshadowed by fears of just how far Japanese firms and institutions have overstretched themselves with speculative investments, have thrown Japanese Euromarket investors back into their old habit of looking for the highrated, highly liquid, high-yielding issue.
For the moment, innovation and speculation

are out, safe bets are in. If there is a consolation in sight, it must be that the one thing that could kill a huge part of the Japanese Euromarket sector — a truly competitive domestic Japanese market for borrowers — is highly unlikely to appear in the near future.

The explosion in the Enroyen market was driven almost entirely through the new mechanism of yen swaps coupled with a ruling in late 1984 allowing corporate borrowers into the Euroyen market. The swaps, largely into dol-lars, provided borrowers with the dollars they really wanted in the first place, but at a cheaper cost, and provided Japanese financial institutions, city banks and trust banks with yen funds at a fixed cost, something they are barred from achieving within Japan. In 1984, Euroyen bonds totaled 227 billion

yen, all of them by nonresidents. In the first five months of this year, they totaled 2.139 trillion yen, 327 billion of that by residents.
Two things, however, combined to make the

market less than international in scope. First, the fact that few borrowers other than Japanese really want yen. All the yen thus

The Japanese have fallen back into their old habit of looking for the highrated, highly liquid, high-yielding issue.

raised was finding its way back into the hands have been recriminations in what some observ-

Second, apart from the swaps, a series of complicated issues geared to the individual needs of Japanese institutional investors swamped the market. The plethora of different kinds of bonds made these instruments very illiquid. Earlier this year, the Finance Ministry tightened the rules on such issues.

The problem of liquidity continues, despite the rapid upturn of first interest paper following the world equity market crash.

The market is appreciating like crazy but the problem has been liquidity," said one Japanese bond trader in Tokyo.

The relative success of Italy's recent lunge 150 billion yen floating rate note issue has brought the problems into focus. "It took off precisely because it was so massive and people

thought there was going to be some liquidity in this bond." said the trader.

The collapse of the Japanese equity warrants market has also served to highlight the dangers inherent in the new markets. The 20 percent of the Tolerand the research of the Tolerand the research of the Tolerand the research of the Tolerand so fall of the Toleyo stock market since Oct. 19 saw the warrants index plummet from a high of about 520 to almost 200 in a few days. The warrants, which are basically long-term call options on a company's shares attached to fixed rate bearer bonds, ran wild in the Euromarkets in the first half of this year.

Because bonds with warrants attached attracted remarkably low coupons, sometimes offering the borrower a negative interest rate once they were swapped from Eurodollars back into yen, the market was flooded. After \$10 billion of warrant issues in the first half of the year, the top four Japanese securities bouses considered a moratorium, an agreement that Nikko Securities chose not to follow.

Because the warrants, once detached from the bonds, offered investors an extremely highly geared entry into Japanese stocks in a rising market, they quickly became the flavor of the day. As long as stocks in Tokyo soared, fortunes were made overnight.

Now, investors have seen just how steep the other side of the hill is on the way down. There ease restrictions have not been enough.

ers said was an immature market that had expanded too far, too fast.

The market makers disagree. Some people think they were victims of the market, but they have been victims of the stocks crash; in such a highly geared market they were bucky not to lose their shirts," said a varrants trader at one foreign securities house.

The revelation that many Japanese firms might soon fall victim to bad speculative mvestments - the so-called Znitech scandal -

has hit all sectors of the market. The demise of the small chemical company Tatcho through bad investments sent a wave of fear through the markets. It had always been known that many Japanese firms were borrowing from the capital markets to finance investments in stocks and real estate. The Tateho collapse showed that there could be a price to

Since September's announcement by Tateho, the Euromarkets have severely downgraded the creditworthiness of all Japanese borrowers and on fixed rate Eurodollar bonds by Japanese issuers, spreads have widened dra-matically over U.S. Treasuries. Some analysts believe this has been over-

done, particularly in the case of issues backed by a government guarantee. The recent spread over treasuries of the Metropolis of Tokyo's bond due in 1996 had, for example, reached 114 basis points, compared to Petro Canada's similar 1996 issue at 88 points.

However, the Ministry of Finance remains reluctant to liberalize the domestic bond markets enough to seriously compete with the Euromarket financing.

The domestic samurai market, already afflicted with bureaucratic red tape at home, has been almost buried this year due to the appreciation of the yen and the fall in yen interest rates. Foreign borrowers do not want to get locked into time-consuming procedures to is-sue yen bonds in Japan when the market can nge daily.

Market participants say official moves to

## Shattered Louvre Accord Likely to Bring Setbacks for Eurodollars

By Ken Ferris

ONDON - With the defense mechanism of the Louvre accord shattered amid a flurry of conflicting statements about the U.S. dollar, the Eurodollar market is likely to suffer occasional setbacks after its recent recovery. However, Euromarket rates on yen, Deutsche mark and sterling deposits are set to fall further given the prospect of reductions in domestic interest rates and currency gains.

The breakdown of the Louvre accord to stabilize the dollar - which was signed by the United States, West Germany, Britain, Japan, France and Canada oo Feb. 22 - follows a buildup of speculative pressure against the U.S. currency on the back of Washington's inability to deal with its intractable trade and

In an attempt to hold the U.S. currency

stable at levels close to 1.80 Deutsche marks and 140 Japanese yen, central banks have already spent more than \$70 billion this year defending it. However, following the world-wide stock market crash and the prospect of a U.S. recession, Washington finally gave the foreign exchange markets the signal they were looking for to sell the dollar.

"We will not sit back in this country and watch surplus countries jack up interest rates and squeeze growth worldwide on the expectation that the U.S. somehow will follow by raising its interest rates," said U.S. Treasury Secretary James A. Baker 3d earlier this

A statement from Karl Otto Pohl, president of the West German Bundesbank, the central bank, added to the downward pressure on the dollar. "Overambitious commitments to peg certain exchange rate levels or target zones run the risk not only of clashing with domestic monetary objectives, but of collapsing when the markets test them," he said. Suitably encouraged, foreign exchange deal-

ers have swiftly taken the U.S. currency to record lows against most major currencies. On Nov. 9, the dollar hit a closing low in London of 1.6590 Dentsche marks and 134.20 year compared to the dizzy heights of 3.45 marks and 263 year seen in February 1985.

depreciation against the Deutsche mark and yen over that period has singularly failed to turn around the U.S. trade deficit. The shortfall of \$14.08 billion in September contrasted with the 11.5 billion Deutsche mark surplus billion surplus recorded in Japan.
Until last month's stock market collapse, the
U.S. trade figures were seen as the driving force
behind the dollar's decline. However, the

behind the dollar's decime. However, the equity market shakeout has since pushed the budget deficit problem to center stage in any assessment of the dollar's future course.

Negotiators in Washington have agreed on a plan to prevent the deficit from rising to an estimated \$163 hillion to \$179 billion in the 1988 fiscal year, from the \$148 hillion registered in the 1987 fiscal year.

On Friday, a compromise on a budget deficit cut of \$30 billion in the current fiscal year was reached. However, President Ronald Reagan later signed an order to activate \$23 billion of automatic across-the-board spending cuts un-

der the budget-balancing law that will be in effect until the \$30 billion package can be translated into legislation. However, while the compromise pact is a first step toward trimming the budget short-

fall, it has failed to impress the financial markets. It is also unlikely to dampen international pressure from other Group of Seven countries for further measures to resolve the U.S. budget

David Morrison, chief international economist at Goldman Sachs in London, believes the dollar will be supported through this year by the compromise deal on the budget deficit and a Group of Seven meeting to confirm the commitment of the major industrial countries

to exchange rate stability at current levels.

"However, by the spring of next year some of the delayed time-bomb effects of the stock market crash will put U.S. growth into negative territory, equities are likely to come pressure again and investors will sell dollar assets," Mr. Morrison said.

"With any new currency pact unlikely to the impression of fixity originally associated with the Louvre accord, there won't be

much resistance to a lower dollar," he added. Goldman Sachs expects the U.S. currency to be trading at record lows of 1.55 Deutsche marks and 125 year and to be testing \$1.90 to the pound by the middle of next year.

HE BEARISH sentiment surrounding the U.S. carrency has forced West Germany to rethink its strategy on monetary policy. The Bundesbank has signaled its concern about the strength of the mark and the severity of the equity shakeout by lopping half a percentage point off the Lombard rate (an emergency limancing rate charged on advances to banks) to 4.5 percent. It has also reduced the interest rate on securities repurchase agreements to 3.5

percent from 3.8 percent. The reduction in domestic German interest rates is reflected in the Euromarkets. One-year Euromark deposit rates have fallen from 4% percent on Oct. 1 to current levels of around 4 percent.

However, the Bundesbank's monetary relaxation has failed to preserve the key differential with the United States. The interest rate gap on one-year Euromarket deposits has fallen to 3½

percent from 4% percent at the beginning of last month, thereby adding to the factors undermining the dollar.

Japan's concern about asset price inflation has persuaded Tokyo to hold the line on official interest rates. Most analysts expect the official discount rate to remain at the current 2.5 percent. However, the Bank of Japan has injected liquidity into the domestic money market to shore up the Tokyo stock market. That, in turn, has helped to bring the one-year Euroyen deposit rate down three-quarters of a percentage point to 41/2 percent since Oct. 1.

Nevertheless, with the one-year Eurodollar deposit rate falling 1½ percentage points to 7½ percent since the beginning of last month, the interest rate differential between Japan and the United States has been reduced.

While the dollar's weakness has been the catalyst for Deutsche mark and yen apprecia-tion, sterling has moved ahead under its own steam. The Bank of England has intervened heavily to hold the pound below the officially targeted 3 Deutsche mark ceiling as investors switch funds into Britain to take advantage of high interest rates and capital gains on gilts. The bank's efforts are reflected in September's record \$6.7 billion buildup in foreign exchange

Nigel Lawson to underpin the sliding U.K. stock market on Nov. 4 by signaling a half-percentage point cut in clearing banks' base rates to 9 percent. The equity market's more stable performance since then has dampened rumors of another base rate reduction, but the government has made clear its determination to add liquidity to the money markets when

The strong pound and the switching of funds out of equities are behind the sharp rally in U.K. gilts and the easing in Eurosterling de-posit rates. One-year Eurosterling rates are currently close to 9 percent compared to 10% percent on Oct. 1.

KEN FERRIS is the editor of Euromoney Trea-

# From Germany's Leading State-Owned Lending Institution

**Deutsche Mark Bonds** 

Prime Quality (AAA)

**High Degree of** Liquidity

1986 Issuing Volume: DM 10.4 Billion

Finding a secure investment for you and your clients is never easy. KfW would like to suggest you take a look at its Deutsche Mark Bonds and Notes as an investment of prime quality and high liquidity.

As a major source of long-term funds mainly for German industry, KfW issues highest quality Bonds, Notes and Schuldscheine. Last year alone it issued over DM 10.4 billion of Bonds and other debt instruments.

KfW is one of Germany's largest banking institutions.

### Prime Quality

The Federal Republic of Germany owns 80% of KfW. 20% lie with the German Federal states. By virtue of a special law it enjoys the full backing of one of the world's leading industrial nations.

Nearly all loans are secured by Federal or State guarantee, pledge or mortgage or by commercial bank guarantees.

**CFW** Kreditanstalt für Wiederaufbau

In Germany KfW Bonds are giltedged and eligible for investments by insurance companies, according to German laws.

### **High Liquidity**

KfW Bonds are officially listed on all German Stock Exchanges. Each issue is always large enough to ensure high liquidity in the secondary market. In this way these bonds have a major role to play in pension and other investment funds seeking to spread their fixed-interest portfolios into other currencies.

Schuldschein loans and note issues are available on a tailor made basis.

### More Information

P.O.Box 111141

To find out more about existing or new papers and how to trade and invest in them, ring KfW or write to:

D-6000 Frankfurt am Main 11 Federal Republic of Germany Telephone: (69) 74 31 22 22 Telefax: (69) 74 31 29 44 Telex. 411352 Reuters Monitor Pages: AVJZ, AVKA

Fully backed by the Faith and Financial Strength of the Federal Republic of Germany

### Continued from page 7

made it difficult to make an accurate evaluation on price.

That has led to bouts of illiquidity in the

Eurobond market for U.S. corporate names, he added. "The key time to see U.S. corporates in the market again is only when the dollar stabi-

To attract European investors, some U.S. issuers have added special features to their bond offerings abroad. Last May, Eastman Kodak Corp., for example, issued \$130 million, three-year Eurodollar notes with gold warrants attached. The gold warrants gave investors the option to receive cash equal to the difference between the price of gold at the time of the deal and the spot price any time within the next two

years.
Selling the warrants allowed Kodak to pocket some \$15 million, a profit that was used to lower the costs of the bond issue. Moreover, the warrants were a way to diversify Kodak's

international investor base.
"At that time, there was a window in the Swiss market where investors were interested in that kind of deal," said Tom Rogers, the cash management director at Kodak. "It was a way for us to reach that investor base."

Kodak also issued a \$200 million zero coupon bond denominated in Australian dollars when demand took off for high yield zero coupon bonds in Europe this past spring. But the company has curtailed Eurobond financing activity since then, and funded the last portion of its \$700 million in debt financing this year in the U.S. market last month. "We just haven't seen any interest in Europe," said Mr. Rogers. Another factor that has led to the downturn in U.S. corporate activity in the Euromarkets is

the general softness in the mergers and acquisi-tions sector. "The reason we haven't financed much abroad this year is because we didn't acquire another RCA," said Jack Batty, a spokesman for General Electric Co. The congiomerate financed \$1.5 billion in the Euro-markets last year, compared to \$150 million this year to cover the costs of the merger.

U.S. Borrowers Staying Close to Home

The dearth of deals by U.S. corporate names is one reason why U.S. investment banks like Salomon Brothers and Shearson Lehman Brothers are laying off employees in London.
It has also triggered some profound changes in the types of borrowers and securities that make up the Euromarkets. A significant reshuffling in the underwriter ranks has taken place, with the mushrooming volume of equity-related debt and the strength of the yen and other currencies driving the Japanese houses to over-take their European and U.S. counterparts.

As a result, the market share of houses such as Credit Suisse First Boston, Salomon Broth-ers, Morgan Stanley, and Union Bank of Swit-zerland, all traditional leaders, has slipped. They have been replaced by the mammoth Japanese underwriters — Nomura, Yamaichi, Nikko Securities and Daiwa — whose collective share of the market is now about 30

"I think if the dollar were stronger, the Japanese dominance would be less," said Sheldon Prentice, a managing director of Salomon Brothers in London. "But they have built up an enormous position and 1 think that's got stay-ing power."

LINDA KESLAR is a financial journalist

### U.S. Capital Demands

### Continued from page 7

dollar apparently has been scrapped, at least temporarily, in order to hold down rates, the outlook for the dollar is for a further decline, in the view of most U.S. economists.

If foreign investors become more worried about the dollar's prospects, then they will demand a higher differential between interest rates paid in the United States and in their own countries. In other words, there could be renewed pressure on U.S. rates, which in turn could lead to more of an economic slowdown

The stock market plunge and all that has followed in its wake has brought home to many Americans, as no previous event had, the extent to which their economic well-being is now tied to economic policies and investor attitudes in other countries. They are also slowly becoming aware of the price that will have to be paid - lower consumption - to reduce the U.S. international deficit.

JOHN M. BERRY is a Washington Post reporter covering domestic and international fi-

sociots of the market ise of the small chemical one size of the small chemical many pugh bad investments sent avail in the markets. It had always to many Japanese firms were bose se capital markets to financial actions and real estate. The later world that there could be a ping at.

eptember's announcement by Euromarkers have several de-e creditworthiness of all lane and on fixed rate Eurodolas be-se issuers, spreads have widently over U.S. Treasuries. maiyets believe this has been nemaris in the case of issue per carries of the Metopolis of less in 1905 had for example me points, compared to Peno Cast No useue at 58 points. er, the Ministry of Finance me to liberalize the domestic hone ugh to seriously compete the

ket [inancing omesus sureura mariet, about itt pritegrittarit teg rabe at post sost burnes this year due to desp of the yen and the fall myon in merge borrowers do not was as tonds in Japan when the makes

et participalis say official me, metions have not been enough

### ollars

from 4's percent at the begang: with therein giffing to the face: ing the deligat. a's convert about assumment

wanted Tokyo to belt melmat seres: cates. Most analysis egg: discount rate to tempe at their TER: Hawarer, the Bank of land d inquidate into the demonstration to the alternation up the Tokyo reduce in turn, all howed to ball there en deposit tale down introducti take point to 40 better mafe. it rate failing. In percentage pression street to be personally of fail and separate pression and fail and separate fails of fails and separate fails of fails and separate fails and se d States has been returned the the doctor's national butter to for Deutsche man militare stering his riched thank mint. The Bank of England by see is to had the pour stress their and ? Dealester mark mill and h fund. inte Britis in the total interest (टीक मार्च क्ष्माम् क्षित्र ह wall of his me securities

Lancon Lancon OF A OF AMERICAN STATE OF THE PROPERTY. de legaleure de des mores militée

The second state of the se THE STATE OF THE S AFFREN

e to Home

g all the PALIS OF THE STREET

INDA KINI SR - 2 PART OF STREET

CALCULATION OF Military . Bond, Capital Markets

# West German Trading Unexpectedly Upbeat

By Edward Roby

RANKFURT -- For long stretches this year, the West German bond market seemed as sinister as an enchanted forest, full of threatening illusions and mocking delusions. Those who did not lose heart

when their hopes for a lifting of the securities turnover tax were dashed still had to face down the wraith of rising rates and the specter of a new federal levy. But in the end there was e surprising reward waiting for those who stuck it out. The bond market, against all ex-

pectations, has been emoying a min-i-boom following the global stock market crash.

Measured from Black Monday, Oct. 19, the average yield of fixed interest paper with more than three years left until redemption had percent by Nov. II when the favorable trend of recent weeks showed its first signs of leveling.

Some observers even see potential for a return in coming a particular of the state of the

for a return in coming months to levels close to the all-time trough of about 5.4 percent that yields touched in May.

"We could continue to approach

this well into 1988," said a Com-merzbank economist, Ulrich Ramm. What happens then would all depend on the dollar." Most market participants are convinced that the central banks will

have to continue their strategy of

lower rates and high liquidity to help

Continued from page 7

return on securities and the uncertain econom-

ic climate, it is more profitable for companies

in all the major industrialized countries to

invest in securities than in new plant and

But all this may change if October's shock to

investor psychology is profound. For openers, the volatility of stock, bond and currency

prices may drive investors, private and corporate, back to the relative safety of bank depos-

And with bond and coulty markets less re-ceptive, bank lending could once again become the major source of finance on the internation-

equipment.

and stave off recessionary forces. It was this sudden about-face in rate policy rather than the fabled flight of capital from the collapsing stock markets that produced the resurgence of the bond market in the first place, experts believe.

Next year, Mr. Ramm said, he believed the United States would finally achieve a turnabout in its current account situation. At this point, the rate gap between the dollar and the mark, currently around 2½ points, could find a level that would restore stability to the foreign

Karl Otto Pohl, the Bundesbank president, in a speech on Nov. 2 in New York, pointed out that West German interest rates have "uncoupled themselves in an almost dramatic fashion from American rates." He said the market rate increases introduced in West Germany around the middle of this year were modest compared with the escalation that had already been under way for months in the United States.

We are not at all interested in interest rates rising either in Germany or in the United States," be said. We most certainly do not want them rising in the bond market, where yields in Germany have gone far ahead of the Bundesbank's 'repo'

All that would have seemed like a fairy tale only as recently as early October when Finance Minister Gerhard Stoltenberg unveiled plans for a quellensteuer, a 10 percent tax on all interest earnings at the source. Average yields for public bonds promptly climbed to a year's high of

long-term low cost money.

rates began to rise.

low. Much of the borrowing, it would seem,

6.62 percent in a shell-shocked mar-

Looking back on 1987 so far, the bond market upswing seems like a

The Bundesbank provided an auspicious beginning by shaving half a point each from its leading discount and Lombard rates in January. In the same month, Chancellor Helmut Kohl's center-right coalition swept to re-election, kindling expectations that the securities turnover tax, borsenumsatzsteuer, would be scrapped and the secondary market in Deutsche mark Eurobonds could be repatriated from London.

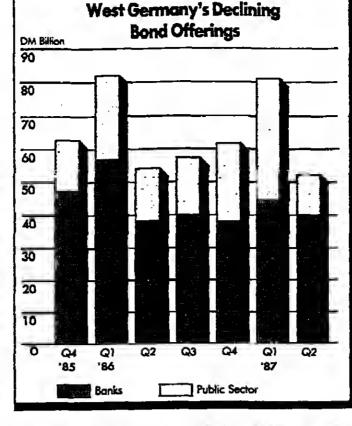
West Germany's abolition of the coupon tax on interest paid to for-eign bond holders in mid-1984 had unleashed a flood of foreign investment in West German bonds. Foreigners boosted their purchases from about 14 billion Deutsche marks in 1984 to 31 billion DM in 1985 and 59 billion DM in 1986.

Last year, foreigners accounted for around two-thirds of the net placement of domestic West German bonds, a good currency hedge because of the rise of the mark. The Deutsche mark Eurobonds, on the other hand, entered 1987 offering the highest real return available in international comparisons.

The foreign buying spree contin-ued through January when another 13 billion DM worth of domestic fixed-interest paper was placed abroad. Then the goblins started

popping up in the marker.

The Bundesbank, alarmed by the expansion of the money supply that had ballooned beyond targets for



two years, gradually raised its rates for securities repurchase agreements

starting in midsummer.
Foreign buying of West German domestic bonds plunged sharply after January. Only about 1 billion marks of this paper was placed abroad in June, Bundesbank statistics show. In September, foreign investors became net sellers of West German bonds for the first time since the abolition of the coupon

Probably the biggest blow to the market came Oct. 9 with the announcement of the quellensteuer.

Bankers, citing the bond market selloff, warned that capital would simply defect to Luxembourg. The furor was short-lived, over-taken by Black Monday and the un-

expected market upswing.

The consumption stimulus from the government's income tax reduc-

tions, starting Jan. 1, could have spinoff benefits for the bond mar-ket.

reau chief of United Press Interna-

EDWARD ROBY is the Bonn hu-

### Doubts About Financial Globalization Depress Market

Until the outbreak of the debt crisis in 1982, where this year's total of \$7 billion is 85 perbank lending was the major component of the Euromarket. In the five years since then, activicent below the year-ago number.

By contrast, international share placements ty in the Eurobond market swelled as issuers

- the international market's newest sector took advantage of falling interest rates to re-place higher cost bond debt and to lock in registered a 33 percent gain, to \$12 billion. Equity-related bond offerings almost doubled, largely due to record volumes of paper issued The issuing volume, which doubled between 1984 and 1986 to \$228 billion, was especially by Japanese companies.

In all, equity and equity-related paper ac-counted for 18 percent of the international market's total \$291 billion of activity through striking as business investment everywhere was was precautionary - against the day when last month. The syndicated bank loan market registered

a 40 percent advance through October, but the volume, at \$54 billion, amounted to only a third the size of the bond market. The figure does not include renegotiations of Latin American debt, which would add \$3.3 billion. However, that does not give a true picture of

international bank activity. Note issuance and similar facilities, where banks are committed to lend funds if the issuers fail to market shortterm notes, added another \$18 billion of new

business through October. Investor preference for short-dated paper was reflected in the high volume of Euro-commercial paper programs, which amounted to \$41 billion so far this year, compared to \$50

billion in the corresponding period last year.

Other non-underwritten bank facilities, such as medium-term note programs, totaled \$11 billion so far this year, up 68 percent from a

CARL GEWIRTZ, associate editor of the International Herald Tribune, writes a weekly column on the Eurobond market.

### Nordic Banks Hone **Limited Resources**

By Michael Metcalfe

OPENHAGEN - Fine-tuning their limited capital resources and adopting a high degree of specialization in the lucrative world of niche banking. the Scandinavian banks have profited from the momentum of the Euromarkers over the past three decades.

The region's leading commercial banks have steadlastly pursued a strategy of extending their profile in the international capital markets without running the risk of overextending themselves. Still, the recent turnoil in the world's financial and capital markets has not

left them untouched.

Many of these institutions have seen their substantial holdings in securities eroded by the collapse in the equaties markets; many have embarked on a period of reappraisal and retrenchment in their approach to corporate funding and trading in securities; many have scaled down their expectations of what hard-won market shares in capital sectors will bring

in the way of profits.

Stepping up their efforts in gain a greater market share amid fierce competition from long-established foreign rivals has not been easy either, especially when the foreigners almost invariably possess a larger capital base and more extensive international banking net-

"I think the recent permoil on international financial markets has taught Nordic commercial banks e sharp lesson: Banks will return to the less profitable but more traditional activities of commercial banking - deposit-taking and loan financing," noted a Swedish banker in Stockholm

A recent study by the Basel-based Bank for International Settlements (BIS) showed that Swedish banks rank second only to U.S. banks in the relative use of new financial instruments conducted on an off balance sheet basis. This fact has served to reinforce the Nordic banks' unease over their exposure to risks associated with this aspect of Euromarket business. "It is not particularly remarkable that Swed-

ish banks should be relatively active with the new instruments; Swedish firms are very active in international markets, their financing activities are sophisticated and, like the Kingdom of Sweden, they have often been at the forefront of innovations," noted Ake Tornqvist, an offi-cial at the Riksbank, Sweden's central bank.

One example of this willingness on the part of Swedish corporate entities to tap innovations on the Euromarkets in the recent past took the form of the most ambitious international equity placement ever attempted by a Scandinavian concern. Sweden's Electrolux, a major manufacturer of household appliances, last year issued 8 million "B" free shares in nine capital markets, with the aim of raising the equivalent of around 2 billion Swedish The proceeds of the issue, coordinated by

Enskilda Securities (the London-based invest-ment banking subsidiary of Sweden's Skandin-

eviska Enskilda Banken), went largely to finance the acquisition by Electrolux of White Consolidated Industries, the third largest appliances maker in the United States, as well as to inject new investments into Italy's white goods producer Zamissi, which Electrolux had acquired at the end of 1984.

The issue was directed to international investors outside Sweden and was arranged on e regional basis with e lead manager in each of the capital markets — the United States, Brit-

ain Canada, West Germany, France, Switzer-land, Italy, the Netherlands and the Far East. Following its foray into the international equity markets with one of the biggest Euroc-quity issues ever made, Electrolus began issu-ing so-called multi-tranche tap notes (MTTNs) in the medium term note (MTN) sector.

Although the company financed many of its previous acquisitions through loans and was used to operating with high leverage, its \$745 million takeover of White obliged it to approach the Euromarkets and Euroequity market for a fresh infusion of funds.

The new financial instrument tapped by Electrolux was structured like a Eurobond, traded like U.S. Treasury securities and distributed like commercial paper, which made it a tempting choice both for companies seeking greater borrowing flexibility on the Euromarkets and for institutional investors intent on widening their choice of maturities.

The move by Electrolux into two sectors of the Euromarkets — the Euro-equity market and the multi-tranche tap note market - may, however, be a phenomenon of the recent past, at least until the global securities markets recover from their wrenching upheavals.

O ILLUSTRATE this point, another Scandinavian company recently used a more traditional method of raising funds on the Euromarkets. After several large financings on the Euromarkets over the past five years, Saga Petroleum, Norway's largest privately owned oil firm, em-barked last September on a \$1 billion funding, exercise, which on the surface bears all the hallmarks of e traditional bank credit but which in reality marks a major experiment in new corporate linancing techniques. The new imancial instrument being tapped

by Saga is structured like e bank credit but incorporates the flexibility and option of tapping the world's longer term bond markets.

The new loan represents a major step forward for the company in its financing," said Per Fjermestad, vice president for finance at Saga. "It has always borrowed on its future, and the future is getting closer every day."

He said the new facility carries several op-

tions. It can be tapped as e straightforward loan in the traditional manner, it can be drawn on the basis of short-term advances or it can be used as e backstop for the sale of Euronotes.

MICHAEL METCALFE, a journalist based in Copenhagen, is a correspondent for Business International.

> to nd

> ites

nti-

US"

SOIL

eace,

and

ON

erest.

r-Soulie



We hold a strong position troughout West Germany and in major financial centers abroad. Our strength is derived from 13,000 well-trained employees, the best in modern worldwide communication and information systems as well as sound business policies.

Bayerische Vereinsbank can assist you:

- in following up trends and business developments on a worldwide scale
- in financing your foreign business
- with the arrangement of payments and the management of financial assets
- by providing access to the capital market through innovative investment banking, financing, bond and equity placements as well as stock exchange introductions
- by a wide range of international options:

Swiss market through the Wirtschafts- und Privatbank in Zurich

Asian markets through our offices in Hong Kong and BV Capital, Inc., New York will serve you in corporate

Take advantage of our experience.

financing throughout the U.S.

Bayerische Vereinsbank AG **Head Office Munich** Kardinal-Faulhaber-Strasse 1 D-8000 München 2 Telex: 52861-0 by d



Our international network: GR-10671 Athens, Representative Office, 3 Velaoritou Street, Telex: 218014 by gr · Atlenta, GA 30361, Agency, Suite 1150, 400 Colony Square, 1201 Peachtree Street, N. E., Telex: 804688 ubb eti · Beijing, Representative Office, Noble Our international network: GR-10671 Athens, Representative Office, P.O. Box No. 6683, Telex: 29869 fwisove: Chicago, IL 60606, Tower, Room 2308, 22 Jianguo Men Wal Da Jie, Telex: 25 -4324 ubb 1 cgo. · Cleveland, OH 44114, Ohlo Savings Plaza, 1801 East 9th Street, Telex: 196001 unbk bevol · Grand Cayman, Branch, P.O. Box 694 · Hong Kong, Representative Office, 3/F. St. George's Bidg., Ice House Tower, Room 2308, 22 Jianguo Men Wal Da Jie, Telex: 25 -4324 ubb 1 cgo. · Cleveland, OH 44114, Ohlo Savings Plaza, 1801 East 9th Street, Telex: 196001 unbk bevol · Grand Cayman, Branch, P.O. Box 694 · Hong Kong, Representative Office, CS 80x 99-300, Teletex: 4-50131 by sa · London EC3V 3LD, Brench, 1Royel Exchenge Buildings, Telex: 8996 by g· Los Angeles, A 90017, Agency, 707 Wilshire Boulevard, Telex: 69357 ubb Branch, Suite 680, 333 West Wacker Drive. Johanne-sburg 2001, Representative Office, CC 80x 99-300, Teletex: 4-50131 by sa · London EC3V 3LD, Brench, 1Royel Exchenge Buildings, Telex: 8996 by g· Los Angeles, A 90017, Agency, 707 Wilshire Boulevard, Telex: 692857 ubb Branch, Subsidiary, Bayerische Vereinsbank Internetional S.A., Bolite Postale 481, Telex: 2585 by titu F-28046 Madrid, Representative Office, Plaza de Colón, 2 (Torre de Colón III, 19, °B), Telephone: (91) 496393 Maname (Behrain), Representative Office, Celex Bostiary, Bayerische Vereinsbank Internetional S.A., Bolite F-28046 Madrid, Representative Office, Condominio I Portici-Vie Sessi 20 · New York, NY 10017, Branch, 335 Medieon Avenue, Telex: 62850 ubb uw· New York, NY 10017, Branch, 335 Medieon Avenue, Telex: 62850 ubb uw· New York, NY 10017, Branch, 335 Medieon Avenue, Telex: 62850 ubb uw· New York, NY 10017, Branch, 335 Medieon Avenue, Telex: 6801170 bycap uw· F-75008 Paris, Subsidiery, BV F Representative Office, Ceixa Postel 2996, Telex: 2131340 DVII DI - 01013 Gab Fauld Gr. Banco Itali de Investimento S.A., Ceixa Postal 30341, Telex: 1124261 itali Dr - Tehran, Representative Office, P.O. Box 11365-6516, Telex: 214206 bv ir - Tokyo 100, Representative Office, Ceixa Postel 2996, Telex: 2131340 DVII DI - 01013 Gab Fauld Gr. Banco Itali de Investimento S.A., Ceixa Postal 30341, Telex: 1124261 itali Dr - Tehran, Representative Office, P.O. Box 11365-6516, Telex: 2131340 DVII DI - 01013 Gab Fauld Gr. Banco Itali de Investimento S.A., Ceixa Postal 30341, Telex: 1124261 itali Dr - Tehran, Representative Office, P.O. Box 11365-6516, Telex: 2131340 DVII DI - 01013 Gab Fauld Gr. Banco Itali de Investimento S.A., Ceixa Postal 30341, Telex: 1124261 itali Dr - Tehran, Representative Office, P.O. Box 11365-6516, Telex: 2131340 DVII DI - 01013 Gab Fauld Gr. Banco Itali de Investimento S.A., Ceixa Postal 30341, Telex: 1124261 itali Dr - Tehran, Representative Office, P.O. Box 11365-6516, Telex: 2131340 DVII DI - 01013 Gab Fauld Gr. Banco Itali de Investimento S.A., Ceixa Postal 30341, Telex: 1124261 itali Dr - Tehran, Representative Office, P.O. Box 11365-6516, Telex: 2131340 DVII DI - 01013 Gab Fauld Gr. Banco Itali de Investimento S.A., Ceixa Postal 30341, Telex: 1124261 itali Dr - Tehran, Representative Office, P.O. Box 11365-6516, Telex: 2131340 DVII DI - 01013 Gab Fauld Gr. Banco Itali de Investimento S.A., Ceixa Postal 30341, Telex: 1124261 itali Dr - Tehran, Representative Office, P.O. Box 11365-6516, Telex: 2131340 DVII DI - 01013 Gab Fauld Gr. Banco Itali de Investimento S.A., Ceixa Postal 30341, Telex: 1124261 itali Dr - Tehran, Representative Office, P.O. Box 11365-6516, Telex: 2131340 DVII DI - 01013 Gab Fauld Gr. Banco Itali de Investimento S.A., Ceixa Postal 30341, Telex: 1124261 itali Dr - 101013 Gab Fauld Gr. Banco Itali de Investimento Gr

Wel

In Paris and London

# French Bonds Hurt By Interest Rate Drop

By Jonathan Engel

ARIS - If there was a silver lining in the cloud that descended on the world's capital markets with the stock market collapse in October, it was the sharp decline in interest rates.

As monetary authorities around the world rushed to stave off a recession by pumping liquidity into the money markets, bond prices

Except in France. In fact, the opposite occurred, souring the already modest prospects for French franc Eurobonds. Analysts say it is now unlikely that the market will even reach last year's volume, when it accounted for 1.7 percent of the \$233.4 billion of international bonds issued, according to figures from the Organization for Economic Cooperation and

By the end of September, the franc's share of Eurobond volume had already fallen to 1.2 percent, while Deutsche mark bond volume remained steady at about 8 percent, and fixedrate issues in European Currency Units actually increased their market slice to 4.2 percent

from 3.4 percent. Instead of sharing in the bond boom that accompanied the drop in dollar interest rates, French franc bonds have been hurt by these declines; falling dollar interest rates have dragged down the U.S. currency and pushed up the value of the Deutsche mark against the French franc, creating pressure for a realign-

ment within the European Monetary System. While James A. Baker 3d, the U.S. treasury secretary, decided that he was willing to accept a lower dollar to avoid U.S. economic starnation. Edouard Balladur, his French counterpart, threw his support behind the French franc, raising interest rates at the risk of freezing the country's already modest economic expansion. Bank economists earlier had forecast growth of only about I percent in 1987, after taking into account an inflation rate expected to reach 3.2 percent to 3.5 percent by December.

Mr. Balladur's move on Oct. 5, necessary to avoid a sudden, inflationary devaluation of the franc so close to next spring's presidential elections, is seen as politically expedient -- and

temporary.
Nevertheless, there is little joy in the bond

market.
"There's no reason why the interest rates should be so high as far as the French economy is concerned," said François de Tinguy, a new issue manager at Crédit Commercial de

"It's an entirely political situation," agreed Philippe Loisel, director of trading at Societé Générale. "For the moment," he said, the bond investors' attention "should be fixed on the

value of the French franc." The sudden rise in rates on Oct. 5 pushed overnight deposits to 9 percent from 8.25 percent, making the 10 percent yields on 7- to 15year French government bonds unattractive. As a result, he added, "people are trying to keep their money in short-term positions

Brendan Brown, chief international economist at County NatWest, the British investment bank, noted that even before the latest jump in French short-term rates, the yield differential between French and West German 10-year government bonds had widened to about 400 basis points, or hundredths of a percentage point, from 320 basis points in mid-

July.

"At first sight it does not make sense," he said. Even after noting reasons for the differ-ence, he concluded that "the yield differential in favor of French bonds appears generous to

Among the initially puzzling aspects of the yield gap, he said, is that French inflation is talling toward the level of West German price rises. With West German prices increasing at just under 1 percent, the French are already close to their target of a 2-percentage point gap between the two countries' inflation rates. Moreover, in 1988, Mr. Brown said, France's inflation is expected to be 3 percent or below, with West Germany's rising to 2.25 percent.

Yet there are also ways to rationalize the vield difference, he said. For one thing, the franc was hurt by the deterioration of French trade prospects earlier this year, after the country recorded a current account surplus last year of about 25 billion francs. He is forecasting a 10 billion franc deficit for 1987; economists at Banque Nationale de Paris estimate the figure at 5 billion.

What's more, the NatWest economist said, the inflation rate, while moving closer to West Germany's, is still above early predictions of 3 percent or less after the 2.1 percent at the end

Finally, Mr. Brown contended, there is the olitical uncertainty. On nervousness that the Socialists might again win the presidency, and subsequently advance in legislative elections, many investors will choose to put their funds in highly liquid assets.

Some investors, however, while eager to improve on Deutsche mark yields, are still wary of the currency risk in francs. Many of them turn to ECUs, Mr. de Tinguy of CCF said, where returns of about 8.25 percent on medi-um-term bonds split the difference between French and West German yields.

For those who do choose French franc bonds, the extra liquidity of the government market is an advantage over the Eurobond sector, Mr. Loisel of Société Générale said. For issues of five to seven years, he noted, French franc Eurobonds only offer about 50 basis points more in yield than government bonds,

At the moment, the market for new franc Eurobonds is nearly dead. There has not been a new fixed-rate bond since late September, as the treasury is keeping everyone out of the borrowing queue until the market improves. For floating-rate issues, bond specialists say, the outlook is slightly better.

BNP economists, in a recent report on



Edouard Balladur

French bonds, also acknowledged the murkiness of their own crystal hall, saying that "Calm will only return to the capital markets when all risk of a collapse of the dollar has

JONATHAN ENGEL is on the staff of the ional Herald Tribune

# Retrenchment Likely in the City Instead, actions by such authorities as the U.S. Treasmen which ONDOW

ONDON - London's position as the Euromarket capital of the world is not under threat from the current shakeout of the Eurobond market.

But after a decade of spectacular growth interrupted by only one year of contraction, a period of retrenchment now seems inevitable as financial institutions review the profitability of every section of their Eurobond operations. The evolution of the Eurobond market into

one of the biggest capital markets in the world has underpinned the City of London's stand-ing as the most important financial center in the European time zone. New issues worth almost \$188 billion were floated last year. according to Morgan Guaranty statistics, compared with \$136 billion in 1985 and just \$14 billion 10 years earlier. Turnover reached \$3.5 trillion in 1986.

Since its inception about 25 years ago, most primary and secondary Eurobond market activity has been centered on London, with all the top new issuing and trading houses establishing a presence in the City. A sympathetic supervisory environment and the existence of good backup and service facilities gave London the competitive edge over its continental

None of this is likely to change, according to those who remember the early days when a dozen new issues was regarded as a hectic week. Dire warnings a few months ago that Britain's new investor protection laws would scare Eurobond market participants to foreign shores have faded away.

to terminate its bilateral tax treaty with the Netherlands Antilles, and more recently by West Germany's Finance Ministry that created a great deal of confusion over whether a planned new withholding tax applied to Deut-sche mark-denominated Eurobonds, only

served to reinforce London's reputation. That is not to say that all is well, though. Far from it. The bond markets may not have grabbed the headlines in quite such a speciacular fashion as the stock markets, but they nevertheless have been having a hard time since late last year when the perpetual floating rate note sector came to a halt.

One of the more fashionable instruments of 1984 suddenly became the most unwanted instrument of 1986 as investors decided they no longer wished to hold paper that had no maturity date, however highly regarded the borrow-

Over the past few months rising interest rates, the dollar's persistent decline, the Netherlands Antilles and German withholding tax fiascoes and, most recently, the phinge in share prices that has depressed convertible issues and those with equity linked warrants have contributed to the gloomy mood that now pervades the whole Eurobond market.

The cutbacks and job losses already announced by Lloyds Bank, Shearson Lehman Brothers, Salomon Brothers, Chemical Bank, Saudi International Bank, Dean Witter Capital Markets and Orion Royal Bank are probably just the beginning of a grim period that could

There is not a major firm in London that is not reviewing staffing levels and the whole structure of its international operations. The staff of the structure of its international operations. Ian Kerr, executive director of Kidde Pobody International. He believes that camping ment in the Eurobond market probably peaked last December and could now fall by as much as 25 percent before leveling off.

But a period of retrenchment is not unwell come to many market participants who are more than happy to see a leaner marketplace and the return of wider and therefore more profitable dealing spreads.

Stanislas Yassukovich, chairman of Menti Lynch Europe, views recent developments por invely, pointing out that fringe operators who had contributed to the market's overcapecity are likely to withdraw, leaving behind those with experience and placing power.

John Liegey, managing director of Dean Witter Capital Markets, insists that the Scars Roebuck subsidiary remains committed to London, despite withdrawing from the "congested" Eurobond market.

The big commercial banks, Japanese houses and the niche operators are expected to cope best through the crisis as investors become increasingly selective and as demand for the more exotic instruments vanishes.

JANET PORTER is the European bureau chief for the Journal of Commerce.

# Fallout Begins in Commercial Paper Market

Ву Fianmetta Rocco

ONDON - When the British merchant bank J. Henry Schroder Wagg announced it was pulling out of trading Eurocommercial paper early this fall, the market nodded wisely and said it was a courageous and realistic decision, but one that few other banks would be forced to emulate.

For a short while it seemed as if the market might be right. The ECP market, which allows banks as well as corporate and sovereign borrowers to issue short-term IOUs and sell them directly through dealers to investors without the backing of banks, has grown to outstand-ings estimated at \$50 billion, and it seemed there was room for everyone.

Few other products have enjoyed such rapid growth, and, indeed, the U.S. commercial paper market took 90 years to reach the size its European counterpart had achieved in just

Nonetheless, when Salomon Brothers International made the same announcement as Schroder's just one month later, as part of its worldwide cutbacks in October, the market realized the writing was probably on the wall

ADMAPCO

for all but a handful of the 44 banks trading estimates that an ECP dealing bank has got to the secondary market, and in certain cases ECP in London.

The fallout will be such, said Citicorp's ECP chief, Len Harwood, that within a year, "you'll see a market that's controlled by five or six major names and a couple of specialist niche players. That's all."

The strongest among these, the market says, are Swiss Bank Corp. International, Shearson Lehman, Merrill Lynch and Citicorp. Yet, although few would disagree now with Mr. Harwood's assessment, no bank will admit to being a weak dealer let alone a potential casualty. The growth in ECP has made it one of the most high-profile products being traded in London, and failures in that market attract a great deal

of publicity.

The reason for the fallout is twofold. First, the market is just at that stage of maturity where confident ECP issuers are starting to ax dealers they find are not working efficiently, and second, heavy competition among the dealing banks for new mandates has pared down dealing fees to what one banker calls "starvation portions," probably no more than

a couple of basis points on each trade. Andrew Sykes, head of money markets at Schroder's and one of those who participated in the bank's decision to pull out of the market.

trade \$4 billion worth of paper a month to earn the \$1 million or so it costs every year to keep a department of 10 people at the break-even point. That is 10 percent of the market. "But." he adds, "with 44 banks trading ECP, obviously very few can honestly say they have one-

tenth of the market." Given that the cake cannot adequately nourish all 44 banks, the fight to retain or even increase market share has become paramount. Almost all the dealing banks, with the possible exception of strong distributors like Morgan Guaranty and SBCI, have put most of their ECP effort into getting new mandates and improving their standing on the widely publicized league tables.

Martha Briley, treasurer at Prodential Funding Corp., speaks for many when she says dealers are so obsessed with the league tables that "there is often an inverse relationship between the number of dealerships a bank has and the quality of service it can deliver," Prudential Funding fired Credit Suisse First Boston and Goldman Sachs from its ECP program in mid-1986.

The most important service issuers are looking for is placing paper with end-investors. Once an issuer's paper begins to flow back into

where too much paper was issued at once this flow has become a flood, it quickly interfers with the flow of new paper coming from the issuer onto the primary market and can came

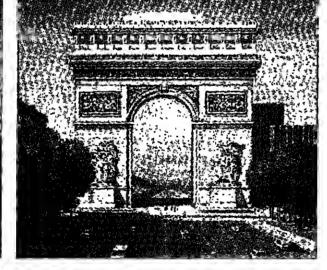
havoc to primary pricing. The most serious move from an unhappy client came in August, when the market's biggest issuer, General Motors Acceptance Corp., whose entry into the market in mid-1986 had been seen as a true vote of confidence in the then fledging ECP, fired two of its dealers, Merrill Lynch and Morgan Stanley Interna-tional Neither GMAC nor its banks will discuss what happened, but the market widely believes the two fired banks had failed to place

enough of GMAC's paper at the right price. Whether ECP succeeds in becoming more than just a window market for major issues
like GMAC will depend in large measure on
how successful the dealing banks are in building up an adequate distributor network. As investors flee the battered equity markets for fixed-rate paper, ECP should get a boost.

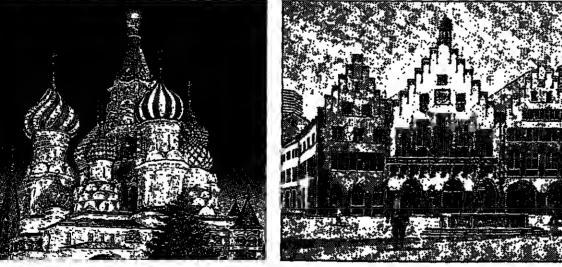
FLAMMETTA ROCCO is a contributing editor. --to Institutional Investor.

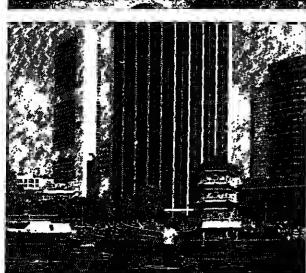
# Come to Italy













With its international network, expertise and tradition, the MPS Banking Group is prepared to handle your every banking need anywhere in the world.

Our offices in New York, London, Pans, Moscow, Frankfurt, Singapore. Canro and San Paulo offer you all the ndvantages and services that only a

Carro and Sao Paulo offer you all the not arranges and services and large banking group can provide.

Our group figures need no comment. They speak for themselves: total deposits of 64,5% billion liras, profits of 3°2 billion liras, over 16,000 employees and 773 branches throughout Itals.

Wherever you find Monte der Pascht of Siena, Banka Toscana, Credito Commerciale, Credito Lombardo and Italian International Bank, you can be sure to find a highly professional and reliable banking organization. And you're welcome at this of our offices, Welcome



No foreign market can be tapped from afar. Let's start at the heart.

Without ectually being on the scene. not even the astute observer of distant markets can always differentiete between cause and effect, in-depth insights into merket dynamics evolve only from an ective

on-site presence. That is why DG BANK maintains its own branches in the world's key business centres. The benefit for our pertners: timely

intelligence on new developments, enabling you to judiciouely evert risks and capitalize on opportunities.

Together you and we explore trade prospects, anelyse your product's sales potentiel. We establish the vital contacts for you, and provide access to ettrective new sources of capital.

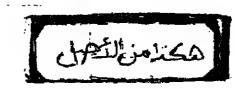
Head Office: DG BANK, P.O. Box 10 06 51,

Am Platz der Republik, D-6000 Frankt am Main 1, Federal Republic of German Telephone: (69) 7447-01, Telex: 41229

Officee in: New York, Los Angele Alianta, Rio de Jeneiro, Hongkong, Singa pore, Tokyo, Kuala Lumpur, London, Luxe bourg, Zurich, Geneva, Budapest.

The broadly based Bank





ADRID - As the upbeat feeling for the peseta market gathers pace, Spain has opened its bond market to foreign issuers and foreign funds have been created to deal specifically in Spanish shares.

The new bond was dubbed the matador, an instantly recognizable name for a nascent financial instrument that is called upon to compete with Britain's buildog bonds, the Japanese samurai and the American yankee. The new funds turned their letter heading into a decla-ration of intent with names such as the First Spanish Investment Trust and the Spain Fund.

I B Adminute introduce int

Yen Straight

A C B
A 1 C C
A 1 C C
A 1 C C
A 1 C C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1 C
A 1

Indicators showed that the Spanish econo-

my was moving ahead strongly.

Domestic consumption, already very strong last year, has been a major 1987 theme.

What foreign investors and fund managers noticed particularly, however, was how domestic and business consumption took place against a background of steep interest rates. The rates were the principal weapon employed by the Bank of Spain to reduce the consumer price index from 8.3 percent in December last year to below 5 percent currently.

In May, the rates peaked at 20.2 percent and then began to slide to 17.5 percent in mid-

Clearly, the aggressive investment taking place in Spain is financed principally by cash flow, by short-term paper issues and by capital increases with a minimum recourse to bank

Predictably, there was a massive inflow of foreign capital. In August, Spain's international reserves posted \$25.6 billion against \$17.3 billion in the same month in 1986. Reserves, in fact, had outstripped Spain's total external debt, which stood at \$24.3 billion at the end of

the first semester this year.
By October, the Bank of Spain was acknowl-

edging that the economy was growing at a is the opportunity it provides for swaps. Enro-considerably faster rate than it had previously fima swapped its pesetas for Swiss francs, forecast, and it began to relax the stringency it had imposed at the beginning of the year, confident that faster monetary growth would not trigger renewed inflation.

The monetary authorities did, however, seek to check excessive money supply generated by capital inflows and, accordingly, appreciated the peseta by about 2 percent. All year the peseta has held its own or strengthened against major currencies, and the Bank of Spain was hoping that investors would now take their profits and move out of the pesets.

The overall economic scenario suggested that the time was ripe for Spain's move into the capital market big leagues, and the financial liberalization under way in Spain as elsewhere provided the appropriate stimulus. Thus, the matador was born and its appearance midway through this year was hailed as a breakthrough in the Spanish bond market.

The first nonresident move to tan domestic pesetas was a 10 billion peseta, 10-year bond by the European railroad consortium Euro-fima, which was announced in August. Two weeks later, the green light was given to a second matador, in the form of a similar 10 billion peseta, 10-year bond issued by the World Bank and also managed by the Spanish subsidiary of Morgan Guaranty.

Trading at just over or just below par to yield

124 percent at maturity, the matadors sold well. They rapidly appealed to investors, for long-term fixed-rate securities are scarce in the ish market. They were particularly attractive to foreign investors, who do not have to pay on manadors the normal 20 percent Span-ish withholding tax. It is estimated that up to 20 percent of the Eurofima issue and in excess of 25 percent of the World Bank's were

snapped up by nonresidents.
Financial analysts believe that, aside from the chance to tap a new source of funds, the real impetus turning borrowers to the matador

is the opportunity it provides for Swaps. Earlo-fima swapped its pesetas for Swiss francs, Deutsche marks and dollars, and the World Bank earned a few basis points by trading its Spanish currency for Dutch guilders.

These are, nevertheless, early days for the matador and the eventual strength of the new instrument depends on a series of developments that are expected to happen as part of the drift toward financial liberalization.

An important development concerns the end to a restriction limiting the issue of peseta bonds in the domestic market to supranational organizations like the World Bank and Eurofima. Madrid bankers would like to see major world companies considering the matador as a borrowing option. In addition, there is an cifective restriction on Spanish residents seeking peseta swaps. Unlike nonresidents, domestic buyers have to request permission from the Finance Ministry to trade with currencies. The chief question regarding the Spanish

bond market is the government's own borrowing plans. So far, it has been cautious. The Freasury issued 2.2 trillion pesetas in gross debt in the first six months of this year, only two-thirds of the figure posted for the first semester of 1986, and issued only 705.6 billion peseta new medium- and long-term government bonds over the period, a 7 percent drop from the January-to-June period last year.
As interest rates fall, public borrowing undoubtedly will increase.

What is clear, as the Spanish market feels its way forward, is the growth of foreign institutions that hold and are increasing their Spanish share portfolios and the parallel growth of direct foreign investment in Spain. These investors are natural partners for long-term fixed-rate peseta swaps that will protect the value of their assets against any future depreciation of the peseta and, as such, they can only systain the attraction of instruments such as

Foreign confidence in Spain, at least before



October's drop in the world financial markets. was illustrated by the creation of nonresident investment funds.

The biggest Spain-only fund, the Spain Fund, was registered at an initial \$75 million by Alliance Capital Management, which is owned by the U.S. mutual insurer Equitable

In London, brokers Alexanders Laing and Cruickshank and Lloyds Bank launched the First Spanish Investment Fund with £35 million. The U.S. securities firm Prudential-Bache, meanwhile, registered a \$35 million mutual fund with the Securities and Exchange Commission that will invest in Spain and Por-

TOM BURNS is the editor of Spanish Trends, a Madrid-based monthly business report, and a contributor to Newsweek and The Washington

# 'Tombstones' Tell Luxembourg's Story

By Giles Merritt

RUSSELS - An unusual museum stands immediately opposite Grand Duke Jean's royal palace in the city of Luxembourg. It is a memorial to the great days of the Eurobond market.

Perhaps a more appropriate description than museum would be mansoleum, for the exhibits 10 be found on the third floor of the building that houses Dresdner Bank's Luxemboorg headquarters are "tombstones."

Row upon row of framed tombstone advertisements hang on the walls, recording the Euromarkets' heyday and the Dresdner Bank's profitable participation in scores of the huge syndicated loans that were such a feature of the

The borrowers featured in this financial gallery are a mixed bunch, ranging from Brazil's nuclear power industry to sovereign states like Poland. What they have in common is that many of them today make up the global debt problem and have difficulty paying the interest on their loans.

The past five years have seen a slowdown in the Euromarkets, and this year has been a particularly tough one. But it is the past few weeks that have been the toughest of all. The crash that hit the world's stock markets should. on past showing, have rescued Eurobonds from the doldrums and sent them roaring off into a period of renewed activity.

That, at any rate, has long been the pattern. If international investors move out of equities, they turn toward bonds. And vice versa. Offshore financial centers like Luxembourg that are at the heart of the Euromarkets had therefore boned that the shock waves that since Oct. 19 have battered the equities markets would signal an end to the stagnation in the Eurobond market.

The tiny Grand Duchy of Luxembourg grew rich on the runaway expansion of the Eurobond business over the last quarter century.

The relationship between Luxembourg and its neighbors regarding the Grand Duchy's development as a major part of the Euromarkets has been a sensitive and contradictory one. On the one hand, Luxembourg's Benefux partners welcome the emergence of a sophisticated offshore banking community within their own tightly knit "economic community within the European Community."

On the other hand, though, the authorities in Belgium and the Netherlands are mistrustful of the scope for tax evasion that Luxembourg offers. Belgium, for instance, last year launched a rare Eurobond when it issued \$250 million worth of dollar-denominated fixed-

Previously, the Belgian government had been cantions in its approach to the Euromarkets because its issues could be bought by Belgian residents as a way of evading tax. For the same reason, the Belgians last year took steps to stop Luxembourg-launched Euro-

The crash failed to help the Grand Duchy.

bonds from being denominated in Belgian

Dutch doubts about the Euromarkets tend to reflect the Netherlands' own ambitions to develop Amsterdam into a much more dynamic financial marketplace. The country is in the process of a step-by-step liberalization of its financial markets and is eagerly promoting the European Options Exchange in Amsterdam as an international center for traded options and dealings in futures.

The decline of the once-booming Eurobond sector began in 1982, and in recent years has become more accentuated still. Classic medium and long-term Eurocredits floated by the Luxembourg banking and financial sector were worth \$112 billion in 1984. By last year that figure had dwindled to \$90 billion. And now, the funds that have drained out of the stock markets have headed toward the money markets rather than into Eurobonds.

Luxembourg, with its 122 banks, is nevertheless only a comparatively small part of the overall \$2.9 trillion Euromarket. And the Grand Duchy's financial community has of late turned toward new growth areas of business such as portfolio management and even reinsurance to compensate for the Euromarkets' decline.

For the Eurobond sector, though, the situation is increasingly serious. So much so that the Paris-based Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development this month pubhished a report warning that the loss of liquid-ity and investor confidence now jeopardizes the future of the Eurobond market.

The market now seems to be caught in a squeeze of a particularly dangerous type. For the banks, competition for what Eurobond business there still is has reduced profit margins below levels that many bankers consider viable. That should make it a borrowers' market, but both institutional and private investors have been favoring the domestic bond markets, with the result that the Euromarkets have become increasingly illiquid.

That, in turn, has created problems in the secondary market, and even some of the banks that lead-managed an issue are now refusing to quote buy and sell prices. Together with the fact that a number of notable market-makers in Eurobonds have pulled out of the Euromarkets, it all adds up to concern that the whole sector requires serious restructuring.

GILES MERRITT is a journalist based in

### Lira Instruments Show Resilience in a Down Market

By Dalbert Hallenstein

URIN — Long before the current world stock market crisis, the Eurobond market was suffering the effects of uncertain exchange and interest rates. By early this year, the negative effects of the sliding dollar and nervousness about interest rates were being felt, in Italy as elsewhere, especially in the floating rate note (FRN) Enrodollar market.

Another reason for the decline in Eurobond issues was the almost obsessive interest of investors in the stock market. In Italy, however, the Milan Stock Exchange began registering a downward trend more than 18 months ago, and earlier this year Italian investors, already beginning to register disenchantment with shares, were showing a renewed interest in convertible bonds and bonds with warrants.

In the first six months of this year, the

market in Eurobonds denominated in lira showed a surprising resilience.

"Considering the overall negative state of the Eurobond market," said Mario Mauro, head of the Eurobonds department of the Istituto Bancario San Paolo in Turin, one of Italy's leading banks, "everything has gone pretty well. By the first half of 1987 there had been seven issues in lira-denominated Eurobonds. as against six for the whole of 1986. Since then the total for this year has grown to 10 issues, and there will probably be another one before the end of the year, though the pace of issues certainly slowed down in the third quarter of

A major problem for lira-denominated Enrobonds are the high interest rates necessary to attract investors. Between June 1986 and June 1987, fixed annual interest rates, normally for five-year periods, averaged between 10 and 10.2 percent. By November of this year, interest rates had risen to 12 percent.

The Italian Treasury, struggling to service

past loans on a massive public indebtedness, which amounts to almost 93 percent of the gross domestic product, is now trying to diver-sify its borrowing instruments, until recently centered mainly on government bonds aimed at Italian investors. Among these new instruments is a sharply increased interest in raising money on the Eurobond market.

Last month, the Italian government launched a highly successful international fiveyear issue on the Euromarket worth 300 billion Japanese yen. This followed a \$1 billion issue in mid-September. Apart from diversifying methods of raising money, the Bank of Italy considers such international loans as part of a long-term project aimed at encouraging the return of capital illicitly exported in the past.

"The main reason for the reluctance of investors in lira-denominated Eurobonds, in spite of the comparatively high lira-denominated yields, has been the unpredictability of exchange rates," said Schastiano Patania, foreign investments executive at Creditwest in

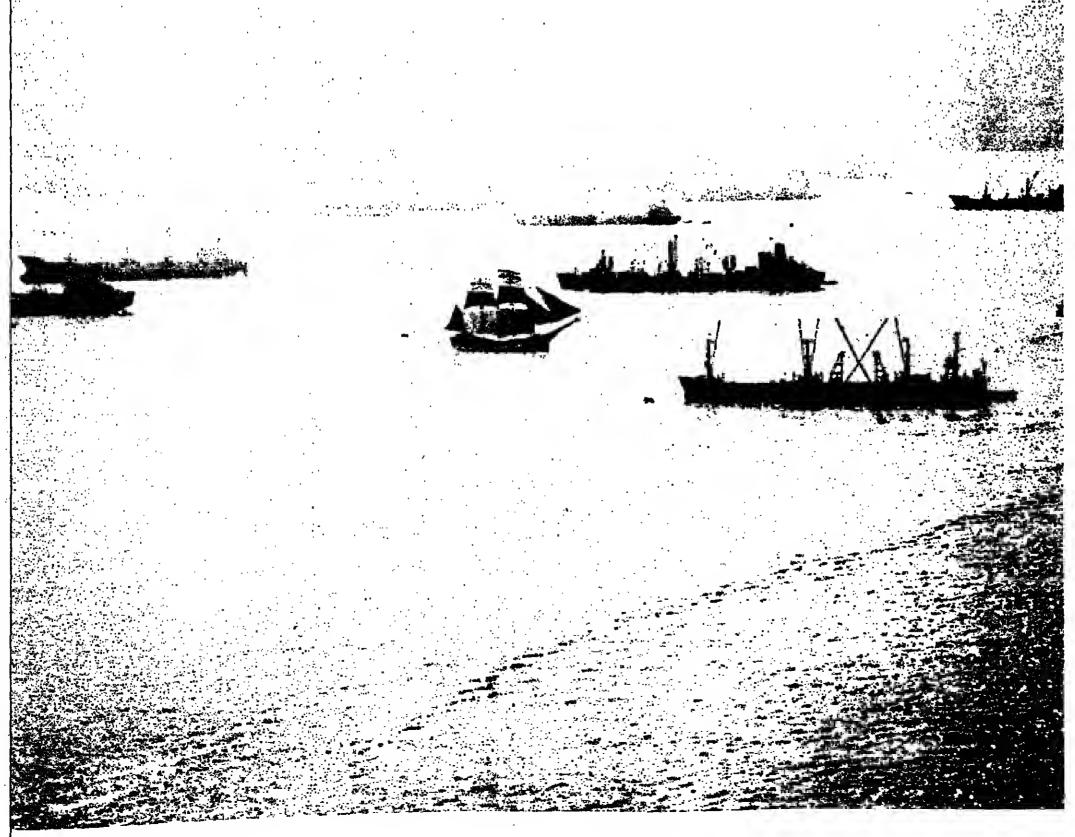
Milan, a joint-venture bank between National Westminster and Credito Italiano. Many Italian bankers and economists are

convinced that the recent world stock market crisis will stimulate renewed interest among Italian investors in the Eurobond market. There has already been evidence of interest in investing savings once again in treasury bonds and other government instruments.
"In the weeks since the stock market crisis,

there have been signs of a renewed confidence among Italian savers in Eurobonds," said Mr. Mauro, "Savings are shifting from shares to bonds, and there is a general increase m bond prices everywhere, above all in those denominated in yen, ECU and, particularly, in German marks, where, despite talk of a withholding tax, savers are investing the same because of the possibility of a revaluation of interest

DALBERT HALLENSTEIN is a Milan-based Journalist who writes for The Sunday Times.

### Well-traded. Over 100 years of smooth sailing.



While the clipper ships were establishing speed records for bringing tea from the East to the West, the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank was establishing a unique reputation in trade finance.

Formed over a century ago, we were one of the first banks to set up branches not only in Asia, but also throughout the world. Today we are one of the world's major financial institutions, with over 1,300 offices in 55 countries.

We offer a wide range of trade services and FOREX-related services: documentary credit facilities, collections and remittances, performance and bid guarantees, letters of introduction, and government export credit and insurance services.

We also offer Hexagon, the group's stateof-the-art electronic banking system, which lets you control all your domestic and international financial affairs - including Import/Export - right from your office.

For further information on our range of services and facilities, contact the Imports/ Exports Department at your nearest branch of the HongkongBank group. We'll put your trade on a steady course.



HongkongBank

Marine Midland Bank . Hang Seng Bank

The British Bank of the Middle East • Hongkong Bank of Australia • Hongkong Bank of Canada Wardley • James Capel • CM & M

Carlingford and Gibbs Insurance Gro Concord Leasing

Fast decisions. Worldwide.

CONSOLIDATED ASSETS AT 31 DECEMBER 1986 EXCEED USS9) BILLION.

es Trading.

Treasury Boo

å. 1 S

to nd, ites nti-

SOIL

eace. and erest

هكنامن التيمل

J. group S. dgd Grinnes Group Transp MONDAY, NOVEMBER 23, 1987

#### EUROBONDS

### Despite Dearth of Issues, **Trading Remains Active**

By CARL GEWIRTZ

International Herald Tribune

ARIS - Bond prices and currency rates moved in a narrow range last week as markets nervously awaited Washington's budget-cutting action. Despite the lack of volatility and the low volume of new issues, dealers reported that trading in Eurobonds was quite active.

Official figures for the latest week show that total turnover amounted to \$100 billion the lowest land since the lates October.

amounted to \$101 billion, the lowest level since the late October collapse in stock prices but well over the pre-collapse volume. Trading of Eurodollar straight bonds alone amounted to \$21 billion in the week.

main concern of

investors is

liquidity.

Dealers report that investors are using the recent gains in bond Dealers say the

prices to swap existing holdings for investments deemed more attractive. Normally this would include upgrading the credit quality or yield and altering the maturity profile of their portfolio.

While these remain impor-tant considerations, dealers

en Straight

freatury Boo

; Trading

say the main concern of investors today is liquidity — assurance that holdings can be traded. As a result, the most-sought after issues in the secondary market

There are only two straight-dollar jumbo sovereign issues in the market, each for \$1 billion: Italy's 9 percent three-year notes issued early last month and Canada's 9 percent, 10-year bonds launched last year. Both are trading to yield 50 basis points, or half a percentage point, over comparably dated U.S. Treasury

Italy's issue was initially marketed to yield 60 basis points over the benchmark Treasury paper. More striking than simply the reduction in the yield is the improvement relative to other,

smaller, sovereign issues. Norway, for example, which historically has enjoyed a higher credit standing among Eurobond investors than Italy, has \$500 million of 7<sup>1</sup>4 percent notes maturing in 1991 and that paper is yielding 62 basis points over the benchmark Treasury yield.

HE POPULARITY of Canada's 10-year jumbo also shows THE POPULARITY of Canada's 10-year jumbo also shows up in big yield differences compared with smaller 10-year sovereign issues. Where the Canadian paper trades at a margin of 50 basis points over U.S. government bonds, a \$200 million issue for Sweden trades at a margin of 82 basis points as \$200 million issue for Finland at a margin of 90 basis points. "Investors are putting their faith in big deals; the focus is on liquidity," said Morgan Guaranty's London specialist, Joe Cook. In the future, he said, "issuers will come to market less often than in the past, but with bigger amounts" in order to benefit from the premium investors are paying for large issues. Only one new dollar straight bond was launched last week: \$200 million for Toyota Motor Credit. Priced to yield 90 basis points over Treasury paper, the Toyota issue ended the week

points over Treasury paper, the Toyota issue ended the week trading just outside the 1% percent fees paid to underwriters. However, Morgan Stanley, the lead manager, said there was strong demand for dollar paper, despite the uncertainty prevailing in the currency market.

But bankers in Tokyo said the Japanese are currently not interested in dollar securities. Investors there continue to borrow dollars but only to buy Treasury paper, essentially a speculation on interest rates and therefore limited to the highly liquid Treasury market, where spreads between bid-asked prices are

Apart from considerations about investor appetite, bankers say new-issue volume is down because most major borrowers ng plans for the year. Belgium, which is considering tapping the market for \$400 million or the equivalent, are waiting to see what happens to interest rates once the United States has made clear its budget-

cutting intentions.

The proceeds would be used to prepay an existing floating rate note, but Belgian officials said no decision would be taken until this week. It could try to tap the straight Eurodollar market or the Euro-yen sector. Japanese bankers say the lowest cost of funds could be achieved by issuing a dollar bond and swapping the

proceeds into fixed-rate yen, assuming that Belgium is willing to take the currency risk against the yen.

The Euro-yen sector was quite active last week and prices were up sharply. In part this was in response to lower interest rates in Japan, where the yield on the government's benchmark bond dropped 25 basis points last week.

But the Euro-yen sector also benefited from the shift of foreign investors out of domestic paper and into the Euromarket. Investors expect Japan's Finance Ministry to close a loophole whereby foreign investors escaped withholding tax on domestic bonds and are shifting into tax-free Euro-issues.

Only one Euro-yen issue was marketed last week. Mortgage

See BONDS, Page 15

### **Currency Rates**

71.1 Gldr.
2.1409 - TR.075
2.1557 - 0.5984
2.206.00 3.346
54.53
7.234.50 1.5575
0.1076 77.44
0.111 - 0.7272 B.F. S.F. Yen
5.74 • 13.97 • 1.392 •
25.69 • 0.3599
4.773 • 1.2175 • 124 •
4.259 • 2.457 • 240.95
35.155 • 895.45 • 7.135
0.1671 • 4.1354 • 4.206 •
2.3476 • 98.33 •
4.1373 • 1.4704 • 146.484
47.4525 • 1.4804 • 180.282 8 D.M.
3346 1.1257
6245 20.945
2.907 2.9145
1.776 b 1.625
10.154 3.3971
2407,3 80.0
2.4482 0.1195
0.6904 2.062
0.7579 2.2461 F.F. 0.3313 4166 0.2944 10.17 216.86 5.7025 23.85 0.2411 \$ 1,8555 25,0825 1,6747 1,7803 1,234,00 5,4695 135,55 1,3613 os in Lendon, Tokyo and Zurich, fixings in other centers. New York closing rates, mercial franc; b: To buy one poend; C: To buy one dollar; ": Units of 100; N.Q.; nat Correccy Per S
Fig. attention 4,1135
Great direc. 13195
Hone Kone S
Indian rupes 12,9702
Indo. rupion 1635,78
Irish E
Latter Latter Correction 1636,78
Irish E
Latter Correction 2,2722
Majory, risms. 2,496 COTTORICY
MATE, PESO
1, Zectiond 5
1,518
Mpt, mairo\*
More, krone
Polit, Peso
Port, escado
Sacultirot\*
Siso, 3
2,031
S, Kor, woo
794,50 Per 1 1.453 11.34 36.48 59.35 1.3105 3.7221 4.4587 2.17

20-bay 58-day 98-day 1,7925 1,7912 1,7972 134,06 133,70 133,34 1,4591 1,4544 1,4497

Sources: Indosuez Bank (Brussels); Bonco Commerciale Italiana (Milan); Banque Nationa de Ports (Paris); Bank of Tokyo (Takyo); IMF (SDR); BAII (dinar, riyal, dirhem); Gesba (ruble). Other data train Reuters and AP.

### Last Week's Markets

	All	tigures are as	Of Cicoo of It carries	_	
Stock in United State OJ Indus. OJ Util. OJ Trens.	1,913,63 180,18 726,29	1.935.01 — 1.11 181.96 — 0.99 745.57 — 2.59 241.20 — 1.44	% Olscount rate % Federal funds rate % Prime rate	Nov. 20 6 674 874	Nov. 13 6 6% 8%
S&P 100 S&P 500 S&P Ind NYSE Cp	237.74 242.00 276.81 135.56	245.64 — 1.48 261.12 — 1.53 1.77.60 — 1.48	% Oiscount % Call money	2V2 376 3 15/16	2½ 3¼ 3 15/76
FTSE 100 FT 30 Japan	1,633,40 1,285,50	1,678.30 — 2.68 1,317.10 — 2.40 22.448.25 + 1,15	Lumbard Call money 3-month Interbank	4,50 3.55 4,00	4.50 3.60 4.00
Nikkei 225 West German Commerzbi Hong Kong		1,379,00 —3.87	Bank base rate Call money	9 914 874	9 976 874
Hang Sens World MSCIP	2,214.70 394.10	2,226,74 — 0.54 <sup>1</sup> 390,90 + 0.62 <sup>1</sup>	Gold No Landon p.m. fix.5 48	v. 20 Nov. 1; 5,78 464,95	+0.16 %

### Science of Chaos Sees Order in Markets' Disarray

By James Gleick
New York Times Service
NEW YORK — That the stock

market embodies turbulence, maybem and unpredictability, oo survivor of October 1987 can doubt. Some economists, borrowing the vocabulary of a new branch of science, believe that it also represents chaos.

The science of chaos, a fastgrowing, interdisciplinary explo-ration of complex systems from the weather to the buman heart, has challenged conventional approaches to random-seeming phenomena, offering innovative techniques for unraveling disor-

der.
When they speak of chaos, scientists mean erratic behavior that appears to be random but is not. Economists are beginning to apply the techniques of chaos the-ory to the especially intricate and self-conscious brand of disorder displayed by the financial mar-kets. After the explosive movements of the last month, some researchers believe that chaos theory may be particularly appro-priate to the stock market, a system notorious for creating trends and then violently defying them.
As applied to economics, a no-

torioosly fickle science, such ideas are uncertain. Nevertheless, for those who follow the market closely, they offer a new way of looking at familiar problems, from the market's internal workiogs to the overarching forces of

the world's economy.
"We now know very clearly
that stock market prices cannot be analyzed by the old procedures that we used," said James Ramsey, a New York University economist who has become a specialist in chaos.

"People are asking more co-gent questions, and they're ob-serving behavior that begins to be amenable to the ideas of chaotic dynamics," be said. The stock market is the econo-

my's most visible showplace for the waxing and waning of wealth and confidence, a sensitive hy-brid of the facts of corporate fi-nance and the whims of mass psychology. Even the relatively unorthodox economists thinking about chaos disagree about just how their new ideas apply. Nevertheless, they are engaging in some provocative speculation:



interconnection of global markets may be leading to volatility of a kind not seen before.

ciently and as traders grow more sophisticated in responding to it. As the global network of buying and selling becomes increasingly iotercoooected and computerized, they suggest, it may be lead-ing to volatility of a kind never

 Others suggest that chaotic leaps in prices undermine some key techniques for hedging against loss, requiriog a reassessment of traditional market safeguards. Chaos theory cannot help in predicting stock prices, they say, but it may help guide those who make the rules by which the

game is played.

Chaos theory provides a more subtle way of thinking about the effects of global forces like the budget deficit and the balance of trade. Such effects, the researchers say, can interact io unexpected ways, with time lags that sometimes obscure their im-

 Traditional ways of looking at stock market data, from socalled random walk theory to technical analysis, come into serious question in light of chaos, according to some economists. Some cootend that the mar-ket may be becoming unbalanced of chaotic systems. Physicists Extreme events are a hallmark

have learned to focus on the way tiny fluctuations are magnified, turning small bits of instability into large-scale booms and busts. Some scientists believe that the stormy oscillations of the last month reflect those tendencies in the financial markets.

Somebody who's worked on chaos is in no way surprised that this sort of thing happened," said David Pines, a University of Illinois physicist. "It's expected of such systems - they're so sensitive to small perturbations,"

Mr. Pines helped organize a meeting of economists and chaos theorists at the Santa Fe Institute to explore such possibilities in September, "pre-Black Moo-day," he said, referring to the stock market collapse on Oct. 19. The essence of the scientific approach to chaos is a search for

underlying patterns of a kind that have been discovered in a variety of seemingly random systems.
Scientists studying chemical
reactions, wildlife populations
and electronic circuits have found that simple systems can produce streams of data that rise and fall as erratically as the stock market,

iodicating that they may be gov-erned by the rules of chaos. But unlike any physical system,

politics and history. It has the doubly entangled complexity that comes with human behavior: The same people trying to understand the stock market are quite capable of influencing the variables they seek to predict.

Economic models are filled with agents that are trying to un-derstand what other agents are doing, unlike physical models," said William A. Brock, a University of Wisconsio economist. Weather forecasters, essentially unsuccessful at predicting their version of chaos, at least know that the laws of physics remain unchanged from day to day and that their cyclones and anti-cyclooes will oot suddenly develop will and memory.

Still, some economists familiar with modern trading technologies believe that chaos theory, or "nonlinear" dynamics, gives a telling look at forces of instability that tended to elude older models of economic behavior. "Before nonlinear dynamics

started capturing people's imagi-nation," Mr. Brock said, "we basically spent most of our time on evidence of stability." There were moments, during See CHAOS, Page 14

### **Business Expects** U.K. Economy to Grow 2% in '88

LONDON - Britain's economy will grow by 2 percent next year. against 4 percent this year, the Confederation of British Industry forecast on Monday.

The forecast is the first by the

employers' organization since the stock market crisis in late October. Oo Nov. 3, the chancellor of the Exchequer, Nigel Lawson, also forecast that the economy would grow by 4 percent this year, but predicted growth of 2.5 percent in 1988, despite uncertainties stemming from the market crisis.

The 4 percent forecast for this

percent projection in the March annual budget for growth in gross domestic product. GDP measures the total output of goods and services excluding income from foreign investment.

Free Trade?

With Japan zign investment.

The confederation's predictions for GDP are based on a base lending rate by big banks, from which other rates are scaled up, of 9 per-cent until the end of this year, and

then 8 percent. It forecast that the rate of growth of lodustrial production would slow to 4.9 percent next year, from

an increase of 5.8 percent this year. Consumption will rise by 2.8 percent next year, against 4.4 percent in 1987, the confederation said, because of slower growth of disposable income.

Britain's export growth will be only 1.7 percent oext year, com-pared with 5.5 percent this year, as world trade growth slackens off to 3 percent in 1988, it forecast, compared with 3.3 percent in 1986. Britain's current account, a

broad trade measure that includes such things as services as well as merchandise trade, will be in deficit by £3.2 billion (\$5.7 billion) oext year, against £1.6 billion this year, the confederation said. Industrial investment will rise by

percent this year from 1986, it forecast, although comparison of the two years is deceptive because of changes in tax write-offs. Industrial investment in the sec-

ond half of this year would be 6.5

last year, and 7 percent more next year than this. The CB1 said it expected that private investment would rise by 7.5 percent this year.

The oumber of jobless, reported

at 2.87 million in September, will remain below 3 million this year, but the downward trend will stop during the second half of next year, the confederation predicted.

# U.S. Mulls

TOKYO —A day after asserting that Japan's refusal to open its construction market was "not acceptable," the new U.S. commerce secretary has held out the possibility that Washington and Tokyo could reach a free trade pact similar to the U.S. arrangement with Canada.

"Japan and the United States are so important to each other that perhaps establishing some kind of special relationship" might "be a good answer," C. William Verity said Saturday.

In September, the United States and Canada agreed to fully open their markets to each other's products. Noting that Tokyo and Washington have been conducting frank trade talks for some time, Mr. Verity said that negotiations could result in a pact similar to the U.S.-

Canadian agreement. "That might be constructive," he said, as he ended his four-day visit, Oo Friday, Mr. Verity had warned that the United States might retaliate if Japan continued to bar U.S. companies from participating in public works projects.

But on Saturday, Mr. Verity said that the Japanese had left the door open to the possibility of a compromise over U.S. demands for inpercent more than in the same half creased foreign participation.

nd

ttes nti-

SOIT

eace.

and

erest

23-11-87

### Small-Car Glut in U.S. **Explains VW Shutdown**

sive province, industry analysts tive Resources. and executives say.

"If you ever needed a statement follow up on the Beetle," he said.

about the overcapacity problem in "It's endemic to the problems that this country, there it is," said William Prior, president of Yugo of With more Japanese-owned

and Jetta cars it produces, said Friday it would shut the facility at the end of the 1988 model year. It ooted that the plant had little prospect for the plant at Westmoreland,

for small cars. One auto industry executive esti-mated that 35 brands of small cars Montgomery Securities, said that Some are made in countries with

pared with less than \$6,000 for the Korean-made Hyundai Excel.

"Back in the days of the Beetle, you can't source your production in
Germany and the United States
when you have competition from
"Exporting Golf and Jetta mouels from Germany at current exchange rates is not a profitable
business," said Kai Hedbahny, an'

tle was the best selling foreign car

Compiled by Our Staff From Dispatches in the United States for much of DETROIT - Volkswagen AG's the 1950s and 1960s, also failed in decision to close its U.S. plant resulted from a glut to the American
market for small economical cars,
which once was VW's almost exclu-

With more Japanese-owned plants scheduled to open in the

VW, citiog the Pennsylvania United States in coming years, plant's underused capacity and the capacited low demand for the Golf more low-priced cars from such

of becoming profitable because of Pennsylvania, which began operaintense competition in the market tions in 1978, but analysts said that prospects were limited.

were now sold in the United States. the most likely buyer for the plant very low wage rates, such as South
Korea, Mexico and Yugoslavia.

As a result, VW models are often priced considerably higher than competing makes. The cheapest VW Golf is listed at \$7,990, compared with less than \$6000 for the list. was Ford Motor Co., probably for

U.S. market to its plant in Wolfsburg, West Germany. But some analysts and union officials are skep-Germany was the low-cost produc-er," said Harvey Heinbach, an ana-lyst with Merrill Lynch. "Today about 200,000 vehicles.

VW, whose seldom-altered Bee- analyst at Morgan Stanley.

(NYT, Reuters)

or more off your newsstand price when you subscribe for 12 months to the International Herald Tribune. The longer you subscribe the more you save. 12 months | q 6 months | q 3 months | q

Country/Currency (+		(+52 FREE ISSUES)	SAVINGS	(+26 FREE ISSUES)	SAVINGS	(+13 FREE ISSUES)	SAVINGS
Austria	A.Sch.	4,800	40	2,600	35	1,450	28
Belgium	B.Fr.	11,000	40	6,000	34	3,300	27
Denmark	D.Kr.	2,500	31	1,400	23	770	15
Finland	F_M_	1,730	41	950	35	520	
France	F.F.	1,500	41	820	36	450	29
Germany*	D.M.	580	41	320	35	175	29
Gr. Britain	£	130	40	72	34	40	27
Greece	Dr.	22,000	45	12,000	40	6,600	34
Ircland	£īri,	150	45	82	40	45	34
Italy	Line	380,000	42	210,000	36	115,000	30
Luxembourg	LFr.	11,500	37	6,300	31	3,400	5
Netherlands	FL.	650	40	360	34	198	27
Norway (post) ** (hd. del.)	N.Kr.	1,800 2,300	38 21	990 1,270	32 13	540 700	26 4
Portugal	Esc.	22,000	52	12,000	47	6,600	42
Spain (post) — Madrid(hd.de	Ptas.	29,000 42,000	41 15	16,000 21,000	35 15	8,800 10,500	28 15
Sweden (post) ** (hd.del.)	S.Kr.	1,800 2,300	38 21	990 1,270	32 13	540 700	26 4
Switzerland	S.Fr.	510	44	280	38	154	32
Rest of Europe, Africa, Middle	N. Afr East \$	ica, former Fr. 430	Varies	230	Varies	125	Varies
Resi of Africa, Asia	Gulf S		country	320	country	175	country

For details and rates, please check here and fill in your address below [ \*\*At these rates, you can get early morning hand delivery in the following cities: Oslo, Stawager, Stockholm, Göteborg and Malmö.
Offer valid through December 31, 1987 for new subscribers only.

#### Taiwan Says Trade Doubled With East European Nations Compiled by Our Staff From Disputches pean countries grew by 110 percent

TAIPEI - Taiwan's trade with Eastern Europe more than doubled in the first 10 months of this year from a year earlier, to \$202 million. the Board of Foreign Trade reported over the weekend. The report, issued Saturday, said

that Taiwan hoped to further boost trade by allowing businessmen to open offices in all East European countries except the Soviet Union and Albania. Businessmen also will be allowed to establish direct telecommunications links with East European countries.

About two-thirds of the business oegotiated between Taiwan and Seoul's Surplus Soars Eastern Europe has been handled by Japanese trading houses and other foreign jotermediaries since the Taipei government lifted a in the first 10 months of the year, trade ban with Eastern Europe in more than twice the \$3.21 billion 980, the board's report said.

11 said exports to nine East Euro
1986, Reuters reported from Seoul. 1980, the board's report said.

to \$59 million in the first 10 months of 1987; imports rose 105 percent to \$143 million. That left a trade deficit of \$84 million for Taiwan. Taiwao imports machinery, chemicals, cotton and basic metals

from Eastern Europe and exports textiles, electrical appliances and plastics. A senior official of the Board of Trade said increased trade with East European countries was part

markets amid trade friction with the United States. (AFP, Reuters)

of Taiwan's efforts to diversify

South Korea's central bank says the nation's current-account surplus soared to a record \$8.01 billion

Herald Eribune To: Subscription Manager, International Herald Tribune, 181, Ave. Charles-de-Gaulle, 92521 Neuilly Cedex, France, Tel.: (1) 46 37 93 61. Thc.: 612832. Please check the subscription term you desire:

<u>JUARANTEE</u> The International Herald

Tribune stands behind its long history of excellence. We'll refund your money on all unserved issues in your subscription if you're not completely satisfied.

\_152 Issues Free! with a 12-month (312 issues) subscription. 26 Issues Free! with a 6-month (156 issues) subscription. 13 Issues Free! with a 3-month (78 issues) subscription. My check is enclosed. Please charge to my credit card account: Access Amer Diners Visa Eurocard MasterCard Card account number Card expiry date Tel/Telex

Page 14	INTERNATI	ONAL HERALD TRIBUNE,
NASDAQ National Market   OTC Consolidated trading for week ended Friday.	Scrient in   1006 High Low Close Cripe	Soles in Net 100 High Low Close Office Vollen 100 High Low Close Office Vollen Vollen 100 High Low Close Office Vollen 100 High Low Close Office Vollen 100 High Low Close Office 100 High Low Close Vollen 100 High Low Close Vol
Second   1.51   307 994   196   19	Termor 130 17 122 20 18 19 19 19 19 18 17 178 18 178 178 18 178 18 178 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Vicior Vicior 1373 444 774 77 10 40 40 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
SRI_PIG	Try   1	Second   1.53 div   4   6   7   4   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1
Scoriff	USP 62 1.15e 122 to 5% 9, 9 3 - 34 with the USP 12 12 12 to 5% 6% 6% 14% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15	### 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Select Sign 34 34 34 34 44 44 44 45 4 59 525 37 344 34 34 34 44 45 59 525 37 344 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 35 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59	SBAVI S 50 54 37 104 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Section   Sect
Silvering 1845 3% 3% 2% 3% 4 % 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10   15   327/2   27/2   77/2   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	FS A2 25 8498 27 2600 2479 -02 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70
Option & price   Calls   Puts   Option & price   Calls   Option & price   Calls    A 28 R 28 1 197 250 1-10 110 110    21 10 25 1-10 10 10 110    21 10 25 1-10 10 10 110    21 10 25 1-10 10 10 110    21 10 25 1-10 10 10 10 110    21 10 25 1-10 10 10 10 10 10 110    21 10 25 1-10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	### 114	100/10 110

### CHAOS: Scientific Theory Attempts to Put Order Into Market Confusion

day," Mr. Arrow said. Nevertheless, some economists

The economy, like complex sys-

al scale. Just as the observable be-

havior of the earth's atmosphere

(Continued from first finance page). economist at Stanford University, the collapse of Oct. 19, when the Stock market produced the financial equivalent of water flowing up
to a statement about recent events, but I don't think experiment of the continue of the collapse of Oct. 19, when the California, and Nobel laureate.

California, and Nobel laureate.

The tempting to jump from that to a statement about recent events, but I don't think experiment of the California and Nobel laureate.

A few economists believe that the continue of the collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

A few economists believe that the continue of the collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The collapse of Oct. 19, when the California and Nobel laureate.

The colla

Options to buy or sell stock were plain a fall of 20 percent in one seen moving in precisely the wrong direction, as the usual computercontrolled relationships broke contend that chaos provides a natdown in the face of the rapid ural way of seeing the crucial conswings. Stock prices leaped broad acctions between the details of gaps, frustrating strategies meant trading and the large-scale dynamics of the market. to insure against less extraordinary

The wildness offered a vivid example of how large-scale behavior emerges from the microscopic details of trading. As prices began to plummet, the turmoil did not seem directly tied to the grand trends of budget deficits or the psychology of world events.

lanse were such contingencies as whether an over-the-counter market maker could or would answer his phone at a given instant; whether a sharp price change would breach a threshold and set off compoters managing the intricately timed strategies of program trading and portfolio insurance; whether a simultaneous order to buy or sell the 500 individual stocks that com-

Whether the mechanics of such events can be convincingly mod-sled by the techniques of chaos is far from clear. Physics and mathematics do not offer simple equations for human turmoil.

"It is true that people who have been studying the stock market with the tools of nonlinear dynamice have found, before this last episode, evidence of chaotic behavior," said Kenneth J. Arrow, an

Furomarts

At a Glance

Eurobond Yields

U.S. 1, left linds, 6 yrs & ever public hunors. 6 yrs & ever public hunors. 6 yrs & ever file other interes, 5 is 7 yrs.

Placed sterious, 5 is 7 yrs.

Proced remarks. less them 6 yrs.

Proced remarks. less them 6 yrs.

1,12

ECLUS yrs & arear.

1,12

COLL, 5 for 1 yrs.

10,25

Als. 1,5 is 7 yrs.

14,25

Ves, 6 yrs & stere.

5,25

Source: Lucrembourg Stock Furthering.

5 Next 5 Next 7,272.10 11,214.45 72,945.90 11,776.90 28130 47136 1378.16 777.58 151430 134430 7.272.10 3556.98 1377.59 77.40 2382.10 15136 1430446 1347446 28,844.20 16,1782.70

49/14

Weekly Sales

Primary Market

President 9 President 7 11/16

lions of individual decisions to buy The real dynamics of the coland sell. In chaotic systems, surprises oc-cur when the individual componeuts are added together. In the stock market one surprise that traders and market officials are debating fiercely has been the combined effect of powerful new techniques like program trading, the computer-managed arbitrage of in-dex futures. Some chaos theorists believe that program trading is only a piece of a larger, possibly foreboding, picture. pose a Standard & Poor's index could be handled by the frantic specialists on the market floor. Program traders make money from small discrepancies that appear between the prices of index futures and the underlying stocks.

One force that creates such discrepancies is portfolio insurance, a method of hedging against loss that led, on Black Monday, to a sudden, rapid selling of futures. Index futures allow traders to bet on the mass movements of 100 or 500 stocks: When the price of

the futures departs from the prices of the underlying stocks, it is possible to profit by selling one and buying the other. The strategy only works because computers can quickly calculate the small fluctuations and issue hundreds of simultaneous orders

Program traders, and many conomists, argue that such practices make the market more efficient and therefore more stable, by keeping prices in line and preventing large anomalies from opening up. Others contend that the huge volume of buying and selling con-tributes to volatility.

Some chaos-minded economists argue that program trading is only a part of a deeper trend.

They speak in terms of information flow and the global coordination of market strategies. More than ever, they note, separate markers are working in concert; the stock, credit and currency markets; and the New York London and Tokyo markets. Inefficiency, they suggest,

selped keep markets stable. "When no one knows what's going on, or rather everyone has a different opinion, it's like a bunch of atoms bouncing around in a

firmed in the Oct. 19 collapse: that tions as purely random, a "random but I don't think anything can exthat economists traditionally visu-

lio managers discovered. When nomic trends. prices leap from one level to another without passing through the intems in asture, combines forces on tervening points, they can defeat the microscopic scale and the glob- fail-safe strategies based on traditional assumptions.

"Most traders do tend to think of emerges from the interaction of a nearly infinite number of molecules, large-scale movements in the financial markets arise from militation in the mathematics of chaos. "Moreover, in their minds, they basically try to fit lines or curves to everything. If you believe the cha-otic model, then there's no reason to think that that works."

The attention to market dynamics comes amid confusion over the role of national policy and other fundamental forces in influencing market behavior.

Forces such as the U.S. budget deficit, the dollar's plunge and the inflation rate certainly affect the market's dynamics, but their effects remain impredictable. Economists repeatedly find themselves mable to distinguish good news from bad.

Unpredictable, however, does not necessarily mean random. Lessons learned in physics and mathematics over the past two decades suggest a new way of thinking about such forces. Their relation ships cannot be graphed with neat-ly proportional straight lines that correspond to linear equations. They require nonlinear equations, which more accurately reflect the interplay of economic forces, but are much harder to solve.

And because nonlinear relationships produce surprising behavior, both their direction and their tim-

ing can run counter to intuition. One of the few near-certainties that have emerged in the minds of market analysis and government budget negotiators in Washington is the harmful influence of the federal deficit. The puzzle, as many economists have noted, is that until last month the imprecedented growth of that same deficit ran hand in hand with an ebullient bull market.

Other fundamental elements of the economy are even more confus-ing. The falling value of the dollar overseas surely plays a key role, yet on any given day, analysts cannot agree on whether the stock market has rallied because of, or in spate of, a rally in the currency markets. Rising interest rates are known to mean falling stock prices, except when, as during the last month, falling stock prices mean falling interest rates.

Many economists who particibowl," Mr. Ramsey said. "You get pated in the Santa Fe meeting said exceptions. Psychologic a whole continuum and prices tend that they had begun to see the limit of remain in a steady state. So when its of more orderly models based on chaos have discovered. information comes in, things tend old ideas about how systems come

prices change in jagged steps, rath-er than in the unbroken trajectories market has no memory, according walk view; its ups and downs on The difference is not just academic, as many traders and portio- to previous moves. Or 10 real eco-

Some of those who favor chaos assert that the scale of last mouth's collapse was too vast to be explained as part of a random walk.

**与中央的中央** 

the

Vas:

東京の中での

**a**∶

The random-walk approach says there is no underlying dynamic," said James A. Yorke, a mathntician who is acting director of the Institute for Physical Science and Technology at the University of Maryland. "I think the drop on Black Monday is inconsistent with the random-walk approach. If you look at the size of fluctuations on a typical day, there's essentially no probability of a drop of 500

points." Thus, real causes and effects do govern market behavior. But in a nonlinear models, their workings

are not always easy to discern.

One revealing approach is to watch how such models behave when altered by a sudden jolt of the behave when altered by a sudden jolt of the behave when altered by a sudden jolt of the behave bet some kind. Robert May, a biologist at Princeton University in New Jersey, has described the surprising sey, has described the subjusting behavior of a simple model for the yearly progress of a disease. When the model is "perturbed" by a change responding to a program of the subjusting to the su inoculation, the level of disease does not coast downward smoothly, as traditional epidemiologists

night expect. Instead, the model embarks on a series of broad oscillations, swinging downward one year but up again the next. Only after several years have passed does a new, healthier equilibrium emerge. In real life, similar patterns of oscillations have been observed.

A policy maker seeing an upward swing might be tempted to look for a specific cause of the disease's resurgence, not realizing that such oscillations are a predictable outcome of a nonlinear sys-tem. Similarly, chaos theorists sug-gest that the stock market's behavior does reflect underlying economic forces, but with time lags and patterns of oscillation that re-

main inscrutable. Such methods are most successful in helping to understand the general character of irregular be-havior — the degree of volatility or the likelihood of oscillations. They can help in predicting how changes in a system's rules might increase or

decrease stability.
Whether they will ever help economists make more precise prodictions remains in question. For now, many economists believe it will be hard enough for their science to become comfortable with extraordinary occurrences . events that used to be treated as exceptions. Psychologically, that remains difficult, as those studying

Benoit Mandelbrot, a mathemato equilibrium.

When opinions become more harmonious, and reactions become what they're doing isn't working, nomenon of extreme events being the state of the phonomenon of extreme events being the state of the phonomenon of extreme events being the state of the phonomenon of extreme events being the state of the phonomenon of extreme events being the state of the phonomenon of extreme events being the state of the phonomenon of extreme events being the phonomenon events being the phonome similar, he said, market balance be- but they haven't seen a better way viewed as being individual acts of

Chicago Exchange Options
Figures as of close of trading Friday.
No. いますでは、「「「TA MANA STANDAST ST TELEVIEL STATES STATES TO THE SECOND STATES STATES TO SECOND STATES STAT 2000年100年3月20日日 100年3月4日 100年3月4日 100年3月4日 100年3月1日 100年 Kerry M.

LACI
THE LA 3.2.11 「ようしんがはいかからはいかか」の「はおしてからからはかからはいかっています。 1.4.2.11 まっしょう 1. Merer Manus Merer Manus Constitution of the State of th 「Machine Manus Control of the service of the serv Continued to the contin 

et Confusion at these interaction on inside instability."

The instability is a serial tradition in and has treated price focus (urely random, a random as no memory across as no memory, across as forms or the serious are forms or the serious and the serious are forms or the serious are serious are serious are serious and the serious are serious are serious are serious are serious are serious are serious and the serious are serious are

of those who favor due
at the scale of last month
was too vast to be e
as part of a random with
annual annual annual s part of a familiar wat fandom-walk approach to is no underlying dynamics A. Yorke, a manan who is acting directors in who is acting directors in the carrier directors in the carrier directors of the carrier directors at the carrier directors in the carrier of the carrier of

s, real causes and effect of marker behavior for ear models, their works are models, their works as a slaways easy to discenter every models being approach is now such models being altered by a sudden joint a sudden work and. Robert May, a bidge model of a simple model for a progress of a disease. We model is "perturbed" by nodel is "perturbed" by see responding to a prograd not crast downward smoot s traditional epidemiologic expect. tend, the model embarks an

of broad oscillations may downward one year but the next. Only after have passed does a m hier equilibrium emerge b life, similar patterns of orde have been observed. policy maker seeing an a swing might be tempted

for a specific cause of b ase's resurgence, not refine such oscillations are a profe outcome of a nonlinear as Significally, chaos theorism that the stock market avior does reflect underly nomic forces, but with timely patterns of oscillation than in inscrutable. inch methods are most suce

in helping to understand the eral character of irregularly nor - the degree of volatility likelihood of oscillations. he a help in predicting how these a system's rules might increase crease stability.

Whether they will ever to ameniasis make more precise in cuenas remains in question fr w. many economists below: il he haid enough for there ce to become comfortable it draordinary occurrencesents that used to be reacht experiens. Psychologically, it mains difficult as those studies

Beneri Mandelbrot, a mater man at International Busine tachunes Corp., said: "Tie# omenon of extreme event has grand in being individual sus f ind, as opposed to daily order selutivies is one that is very time

e che bumin rice."

as no memory, acording with the forms of the random with the random of the random of the random of the random or the random of t

New International Bond Issues Mat. Coup. Price FLOATING RATE NOTES

DM 300

1995

61/2

83%

97.75 Noncollable. Payable in January. Fees 21/2/2

Over 6-month Libor. Redeemable on par in 1992. Fees 1976. 50% payable on subscription and balance in 6 months. Denominations \$50,000. Issued in Asia. Y 10,000 1993 0.55 IOO¼ Below the Japanese long-term prime rate, semiannually, Fees 0.50%. Denominations 10 million year. Toyota Motor Credit \$ 200 1990 9 101.18 99.68 Noncollable. Fees 11/%.

1011/2 99.63 Noncollable. Fee: 13/%.

Northern Telecom £ 60 1992 91/4 Banque Française du 1992 1115 Commerce Edérieur Bonque Françoise du 1992 111/2 107.32 Industrial Bank of 8% 101% 99.75 Noncollable, Fees 1%% 1993 Japan Finance Long Term Credit

100

### BONDS: Trading Is Active, Despite Dearth of Issues

Y 20,000 1992 51/2 1011/4 99.75 Noncolloble. Fees 11/1/4.

(Continued from first finance page)

Bank of Denmark sold 20 billion kept for itself amounted to just reflect this change. The paper endyen of five-year notes at 101%, over 10 percent. bearing a coupon of 51/2 percent.

IMI Bank int'i

reland

Bank of Japan

Mortgage Bonk of

FIXED-COUPON

Two Japanese issuers tapped the market for European Currency Units. The issues from Industrial Bank of Japan and Long Term Credit Bank were essentially private placements, aimed at Japanese institutional investors who like the high coupon on ECU paper.
Likewise, the French franc issue

from Banque Française du Commerce Extérieur was also a private placement aimed at giving a high current yield of 111/2 percent. But the high offering price of 105.80 on the portion that pays interest annu-BFCE's actual cost of funds after est payments, the pricing on the are not buying sterling currently.

In the Deutsche mark sector, dealers complained that the 300 million DM of eight-year bonds offered by Ireland was the wrong name at the wrong price and too long a maturity. The paper was offered at par bearing a coupon of 6% percent. Less the underwriting fees, the yield was about 6.45 percent, about equal in the yield on government bonds.

Normally, Ireland would be expected to pay at least 35 basis points over the level of government bonds. But as West Germany has ally and 107.32 on the portion pay- indicated that it plans to impose a ing quarterly interest meant that withholding tax on domestic inter-

ed the week trading at a discount of 24 points, equal in the underwriting commissions.

In the sterling sector, Northern Telecom sold £60 million of notes maturing in live years and one day. That was designed to escape withholding taxes on interest payments that Canada imposes on borrowings that are not longer than five

The issue, priced at 100% with a coupon of 9% percent and less the 1% percent underwriting fees. yielded 110 basis points over gilts. However, bankers said British institutions want longer-dated 15year paper. Continental investors do prefer short maturities, but they

Daiwa Europe is seeking a live-

year, \$100 million facility to back

the issuance of certificates of de-

posit in London. It will pay an

and a margin to draw oo the credit

of 5 basis points over Libor. Top

front-end fees are 614 basis points

for an underwriting commitment of

Consolidated Bathurst is also ar-

ranging a multi-option facility, but to avoid Canadian withholding tax

tender short-term notes of up to six

months that underwriters stand ready to redeem. The underwriters

will be paid an annual guaranty fee of 10 basis points and a front-end

The company will pay a maximum of 15 basis points over Libor

if the underwriters take the paper. Otherwise a tender panel will bid

prices for the purchase of paper

the return last week of private

Spanish utilities, whose access had

been held up pending renegotiation of the debt owed by FECSA.

Hidro-Eléctrica España, which supplies the area around Madrid, is

seeking a \$200 million, six-year

loan. Interest will be set at 1/2-point

over Libor, a level regarded as quite fair. Before the FECSA crisis early this year, Spanish utilities were paying a split 15-20 basis points

over Libor for eight-year money.

A rare West German name is

tapping the sterling market

through a revolving acceptance fa-cility. AEG, the electronics compa-ny, has asked S.G. Warburg to ar-range an uncommitted facility in which banks will bid for up to £30

In Asia, Indonesia is seeking an

eight-year transferable loan of \$300 million. This was something of a

surprise, since bankers report the

country has "several billions of dol-lars" of undrawn credits and more

The cost is unchanged from what

the country paid last year, a margin of % point over Libor for the first

six years and % point over Libor for

China Accepts

Banks' Paper

BELJING - A branch of the

People's Bank of China, the

central bank, accepted com-

mercial paper from four bank

branches in the first such trans-

action since 1949, the People's

It said the central bank's

Shanghai branch leut 30 million

yuan (\$8.1 million) to three

branches of the Industrial and

Commercial Bank and one

branch of the Agriculture Bank

whose clients urgently needed

the funds for raw materials and

lo exchange, the branches

presented paper to be redeemed

after one month at a monthly

interest rate of 0.6 percent. The oewspaper said 10 baok branches had applied for the

Daily said Saturday.

foodstuffs business.

the final two years.

million bills of exchange.

carrying interest at Limean. The syndicated loan market saw

fee of 71/2 basis points.

\$12.5 million.

negal facility fee of 5 basis points

### To Paris Banks' Chagrin, Top Firms **Shift With Ease Into Multi-Options**

By Carl Gewittz

PARIS - French companies' re-vamping of bank credit lines into underwritten multi-option facilities is proceeding at a rapid pace, despite the frequent hostility of the leading French banks.

What the companies have discovered is that the foreign banks operating in France are very hungry for assets as well as the opportunity to establish relations.

### INTERNATIONAL CREDIT

worked with before.

As a result, top companies are able to elicit terms that their tradilow. This was the case some weeks ago, when Laffarge Coppee arranged a facility that the three leading banks boycotted. A similar situation developed last week when SNECMA came to the market.

SNECMA, a state-owned acrospace company, manufactures cu-Boeing Co. as well as the European

space program.

It is revising its credit lines into a \$300 million, five-year underwritten facility that may be extended for an additional two years. Like Laffarge, SNECMA is of-

fering to pay an annual facility fee of 4 basis points, a level that Banque Nationale de Paris, Crédit Lyonnais and Societé Générale decm

Despite such opposition, Laf-farge had no trouble completing its operation. And the banks arranging the SNECMA facility - Bankers Trust, Banque Indosuez and Barclays Bank - are equally confident of success

SNECMA will pay a margin of 10 basis points over the Paris interbank rate, or Pibor, to borrow francs. It will pay the London interbank offered rate, or Libor, flat On drawings in foreign currencies.

The top front-end fee is 6 basis points on an underwriting of \$30

But the utilization fees it will pay are slightly less than those set by Laffarge. SNECMA will pay 2 basis points if it draws up to half the amount from the banks (Laffarge paid 3 basis points) and 6 basis

banks, companies can ask under-

writers to tender for short-term

recently privatized advertising and communications company, is in the market for a multi-option facility of 1.5 billion francs, also for five years and extendable to seven

Crédit Lyonnais and Crédit Agricole, the annual facility fee is 5 basis points and the drawing charge is 1/2-point, or 121/2 basis points, over Pibor of Libor. It will pay a utilization fee of 5 basis fees ranging up to 6 basis points on floating rate oote. Only debt exam underwriting of 150 million ceeding five years is free of Canadi-

Also in the market is Econocom International NV, a Dutch company leasing and distributing com-puter equipment that has operations in France. The annual fee on

Companies have discovered that foreign banks operating in France are eager to forge ties with companies they have not worked with before.

its \$75 million multi-option facility

fees range from 2 basis points, for drawing less than 25 percent, to 5 basis points to 8 basis points, for drawing more than 50 percent. Participation fees range up to 10

in francs, participation is open only to banks operating in France.

In the international sector.

Grand Metropolitan, the British food, drink and hotel company, is seeking a \$500 million, five-year facility. It will pay an annual facili-ty fee of 64 basis points on amounts considered available and

The drawing charge is set at 10 basis points over Libor, and a utilization fee of 2½ basis points appoints if it draws more.

Perfore drawing directly from the plies if more than half the line is drawn.

#### Bankers said they liked the borrower but found the terms too tight At the same time, Havas, the for comfort, particularly the low annual fee on the reserve portion.

Organized by Societé Genérale, points if more than half the amount

is set at 15 basis points.

Drawing charges are 14 point over the interbank rate. Utilization

As all these provide for drawings

314 on the reserve portion.

### Kuwait Public Debt Issue Set the bank said. Bearer bonds will be

KUWAIT - Kuwait's central bank will issue 200 million dinars (about \$720 million) of treasury and bearer bonds beginning Wednesday, a move aimed at casing its budget deficit.

The debt issue is the first among Gulf oil producers. The issue was announced in September and the central bank gave details Saturday. The central bank, on behalf of the Ministry of Economy, is to issue treasury bonds with a total val-

ue of 120 million dinars, and bearer bonds totaling 80 million dinars. The governor of the central bank Sheikh Salem al-Sabah, said in Washington in October that the bonds would not be available to

foreign investors. The treasury bonds, available in 500,000 dinars, will bear interest of nues for 1987-1988, or 87.2 percent between 6 percent and 7 percent, of total revenues.

available in five categories between 1,000 and 500,000 dinars. The government has projected a budget deficit of 1.3 billion dinars for 1987-88.

Kuwait, like other Gulf oil producers, has in recent years been

tapping its hage foreign reserves to finance its deficits.

On Sept. 21, the government said a ceiling of 1.4 billion dinars had been set for the treasury bonds. Economic analysts here said the decision to issue bonds was aimed at promoting Kuwaiti private investments inside the country to

boost the economy. The economy has been hard hit by a decrease in oil revenues following the slump in crude oil

Kuwait is expected to take in onits of 50,000, 250,000 and about 1.72 billion dinars in oil revo-

## **REACTION:**

**Budget Cynicism** 

(Continued from Page 1) by the so-called hard cuts, which do not include any substantial revenue-raising increase. He cited the closing of a loophole on real estate transactions; maintenance of a 3 percent tax on telephone usage which had been scheduled to be phased out; an acceleration of tax payments amounting to \$1.9 biltion; and n reduction in debt service payments of \$1.2 billion this year and \$3.5 billion next year, resulting from asset sales.

"The economic arithmetic is simple," he said. "The United States is ending \$150 billion a year more than they are earning and there is nobody left in the world who's will-ing to lend them that."

Mr. Brainard of Bankers Trust remarked, "There is nothing in this package that you could look at and say 'Now is the time to buy the dollar.'

However, analysts agree that market psychology could be favorably affected by two factors.

U.S. Treasury Secretary James

A. Baker 3d has said he will not

seek a meeting of the Group of Seven, the leading industrial nations whose policy coordination is essential in economic harmony, until Congress has implemented the

proposed budget cuts. That delays a Group of Seven about an overheating U.S. economeeting at least until the end of this my and rising inflation that conyear. Analysts said that the foreign change market might go into suspended animation awaiting the outcome of that meeting, which presumably would be aimed at re-

stabilizing the dollar.

The other possibly positive element is that the budget-cutting legislation, known as the Gramm Rudman-Hollings law, did get the Reagan administration and Con-gress to act on the deficit.

Presumably, then, financial mar-kets could draw assurance that the bill's target deficit of \$108 billion in fiscal 1989 will be respected and that the deficit will be cut by at least \$36 billion per year thereafter.

U.S. Consumer Rates Tax Execut Bonds Money Market Funds Donoubue's 7-Day Avera hue's 7-Day Average 441 % Bunk Money Market Accounts Back Rate Master Index 5.82 % ome Marigose, FHLB average

Source : New York Times

### Statoil's Chief Steps Down

rielding to political pressure caused by cost overruns of 5.4 billion

All six government-appointed board members resigned Finday. Five other Statoil directors announced earlier Sunday that they would not resign, even if Mr. Johnsen was forced to leave. The employees' board representatives have also announced their intention to stay on. Statoil's top management has come under severe criticism over an

more than double what was projected.

The New York bank trader said that market participants probably were fed up with the month-long discussions about the budget defi-

The trade data, he predicted, will not be encouraging. The final three months of the year always produce

ly dented domestic demand.

If demand is intact, the worries about an overheating U.S. econo-

tributed to October's havoc in financial markets could re-emerge. Now, however, U.S. stock prices are seen as moving "sideways" by Mr. Brainard. He said that Wall Street "had already discounted ac-

focus on what happens to interest and inflation rates.

SELECTED U.S.A./O.T.C. QUOTATIONS

Ritter Corp. 21/4 1334 Chiron GoodMark Food 81/4 MAG Holdings 13% NAV-AIR

21/2 2% 256 14 83% 21/4 136 WITH COMPLIMENTS OF CONTINENTAL AMERICAN

OSLO — Arve Johnsen, managing director of Norway's state-controlled oil company Statoil, announced his resignation Sunday, croner (\$845 million) in a refinery construction project.

oil refinery at Mongstad that will cost at least 10 million kroner, or

1.30 to 1.37 yen. Friday's New York closing levels had the dollar at 1.6825 DM and 135.60 yen. Weekend trading in the two markets that were open was relatively

calm. Foreign currency trading in Bahrain left the dollar at levels set He said be expected that traders "will now turn to the next items of business: October's U.S. trade fig-Kong, the price of gold was down \$1.13 an ounce at \$468.62. ures due early next month, and data iodicating whether last month's collapse in stock prices has cism in the private sector, govern-ment officials praised Washinghad any effect on domestic de-

bad trade figures, he said.

Meanwhile, there is still no cer-

tainty that the record 508-point drop in the Dow Jones industrial average on Oct. 19 had significant-

tion on the budget and will now

As for the dollar, traders expect it to temporarily stabilize as current low levels, moving within a range of 1.60 to 1.70 Deutsche marks and

### Wall Street Review

NYSE Most Actives **AMEX Most Actives** AMEX Soles

**NYSE Sales** 

Finance Minister Gerhard Stoltenberg of West Germany called the agreement "effective and credi-ble." He said it was "a most imporrant confidence-building measure for the currency and stock mar-

Japan's finance minister, Kiichi Miyazawa, said he hoped that "the necessary steps will be taken quickly in implement the agreement and will have a favorable impact on foreign exchange and other mar-

Friday in New York. In Hong

In the face of widespread skepti-

ton's budget moves.

In France, sources close to Finance Minister Edouard Balladur said that the government was "very

happy" with the accord.

Mr. Lawson said that the budget pact was "perfectly adequate for the time being."

### Tractor Overhaul

When dollars were high Caterpillar Tractor had to lay off thousands of workers. With the dollar low it is spending a Shillion to tion. Write, phone or telex for complimentary reports on young companies riding this trend.

Indigo e licansed broker Anda Palma de Mallecca 43, Terremelines, Malaga, Spain. Telephone 34-52-389600 - Telex 79423.

AMEX Digries

#### **VESPER**

AVIS AUX ACTIONNAIRES

CONVOCATION

Nous vous prions de bien vouloir assister à l'assemblée générale ordinaire convoquée extraordinairement de VESPER, Société d'investissement à capital variable, qui sera tenue au siège social, 10a, boulevard Royal

#### le mardi ler décembre 1987 i 11 heures

Et qui aura l'ordre du jour suivant :

Nomination d'un nouvel administrateur : M. Robert GANDUR. Cette nomination sera approuvée à la majorité simple des actions présentes

Les actionnaires nominatifs inscrits au registre des actionnaires à la date de l'assemblée seront autorisés à voter ou à donner procuration en vue du vote. Les procurations doivent parvenir au siège social au moins 24 heures avant La présente convocation et une formule de procuration ont été envoyées à tous les actionnaires inscrits au 12 novembre 1987.

Des formules de procuration sont disponibles sur demande au siège social de Pour avoir le droit d'assister ou de se faire représenter à cette assemblée, les propriétaires d'actions au porteur doivent avoir déposé leurs titres cinq jours francs avant l'assemblée soit au siège social de la société, soit aux

> Pour le conseil d'administration J.P. MOREAU Secrétaire général



Swiss Bank Corporation and personal investment.

# How private is your investment?

When you see how vast and impersonal the world of investment has become, the only "private" aspect sometimes seems to be that it's your money at stake. On the other hand, the most private and personal way of keeping your money is probably to stow it away under the mattress. You've got to strike a balance somewhere. And we have. Along with our international team of

investment counsellors, we've developed a wide range of investment vehicles for the private client (a selection of carefully selected funds, our own "cash bonds," fiduciary accounts, discretionary portfolios, and so on). So when you're making your own

personal decision, you can also make

Privately, you'll be glad you did.



a professional choice.

The key Swiss bank

Société de Banque Suisse

General Management in CH-4002 Basle, Aeschenplatz 6, and in CH-8022 Zurich, Paradeplatz 6. Over 200 offices throughout Switzerland. Worldwide network (branches, subsidiaries and representatives): Europe: Amsterdam, Edinburgh, Frankfurt, London, Luxembourg, Madrid, Manchester, Monte Carlo, Paris, North America: Atlanta, Calgary, Chicago, Dallas, Houston, Los Angeles, Montreal, New York, San Francisco, Toronto, Vancouver. Latin America: Bogotá, Buenos Aires, Caracas, Lima, Mexico, Panama, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo. Caribbean: Grand Cayman, Nassau. Middle East: Bahrain, Cairo, Tehran. Africa: Johannesburg, Asia: Hong Kong, Osaka, Singapore, Tokyo. Australia: Melbourne, Sydney.

Lintas Zürich SBV 2286/2

US" Sort

eace.

, and

ոՎ

ites

onerest. r-Soulié

49 Musician in the

brass section

dynasty

58 Of an hour

Ferber

man) 62 Raise one's

juncture

65 Cozy places

DOMN

1 Places

2 Portent

4 Christmas

5 Cunning

Susa 7 Japanese

decoration

6 Its capital was

64 Decay through

63 Line of

66 Wise

-- horao

(behold the

**60** Novelist

21 Violin's

25 Halt

precursor 22 Fuss

26 Actress

28 Boxes

Burstyn

27 Metric liquid

measure

29 Blue-pencils

contestant 32 "For ---sake!"

30 Adjust 31 Defeated

35 Period in

36 Vapidity

44 Anger

49 Fret

history

38 Extend, as a

39 Muse of poetry

47 Lawn trimmer

hemline

46 Wire ropes

50 Nottingham

product 51 Peruvian

Indian

52 Romeo or

Juliet 53 Old Danish

money
54 Actor Dillon

56 Unexpected

obstacle

55 Notion

**ACROSS** 1 Weaving fabulist 10 Honey bunch 14 Prefix for

potent 15 Serf 16 Home of the 17 So-so school grades 18 Seized 19 Hindu teacher

20 Musician 23 Permit drink 25 Island east of Borneo 29 Self 30 High mountain 33 Choice 34 Foot: Comb.

36 Wild plum 37 Musician in the reed section officeholders

40 Withered 41 Part of Q.E.D. princess
43 Compass point 44 Political 47 Unit of work

beverage 8 Baking chamber 9 Five-sided building in Va. 10 A signal horn II Small needle

O New York Times, edited by Eugene Maleska.

### **DENNIS THE MENACE**



Nom, can we have Christmas next week ? ALL MY TOYS ARE BUSTED.

### WEATHER

EUROPE		GН		ow		ASIA	ei t	ωн		ow	
			_				•				
- 6	C	F	C	£		100 100 100	C	F	c	E	
Algorve	19	66	10	50	11	Bongkok	34	93	25	77	
Amsterdom		46		44	r	Belling		43	3	38 77) 75	
Athens	14	57	12	54	r	Hong Kong	24	75	21	70	- 1
Borcelong	12	54	6	43	d	Monita	30	86	24	75	
Reigrade	5	41	4	43	r	New Delhi	24	62	7	45	- f
Berlin	•	43	7 2	39	r	Secul	16	61	3	45 38 55 77	ŧ
Brusselt	7	41	7	45	۲	Sharatai	19	46	13	55	- 1
Budapost	5	41	2	36		Singapore	30	84	25	77	•
Copenhoyen	7	45	- 5	41	г	Talpel	27	81	21	70	
Costa Del Sel	19	66	15	59	d	Tokyo	17	43	B	44	ŧ
Dublin	a	46	7	45	9h						
Ediaburek	4	42	4	37	cl	AFRICA					
Florence	11	52	0	32	(r	WI WIND					
Fronkfurt	5	41	5	41	ř	Afgiers	10	64	8	46 54	
Genevo	5	41	4	39	۲	Cape Town	21	70	12	54	Ī
Melsinki	ā	32	•1	30	SW	Casoblanca	19	66	9	4R	Ċ
Los Palmas	23	73	17	43	tr	Horare	28	82	17	63	-
Lisbon	16	61	10	50	tr	Logos	33	91	25	43	-
London	Ě	4	7	45	sh	Mairabl	25	82	15	57	
Modrid	7	45	Ď	32	el	Tunts	14	61	9	48	Č
Milan	21	52	3	35	Fr					_	
Moscow	- 13	~	- 19	- 2	500		ED				
Munich	5	41	Ξí	34	-6	LATIN AM	<u>ek</u>	W	•		
Nice	14	57	ż	45	ci	Butous Aires	23	73	11	52	ŧ
Oxfo	2	36	á	45 32	445	Coraces	=		-::	=	n
Paris	ē	7	7	45		Ling	24	75	15	59	- "
Progue	4	39	á	32	ō	Mexico City	25	ñ	ίĩ	52	p
Revklovik	٠ĩ	36	.2	22	lř	Rio de Janeiro				-	n
Rome	15	59	7	45	fr	NO DE SUMERO	_	_	_	_	
Stockholm	.2	38	i	34	Ö						
Strasboury	ĭ	43	Š	ái	ř	NORTH AA	1EI	<u>zic</u>	<u>A</u>		
Venice	10	50	ī	34	Ù	Ancherose	• 3	26	- 4	16	
Vienes	78	44	Ė	41	ă	Affents	iš	20	-7	10	7
Worsow	ī	34	ō	32	7	Sories	'2	36 36	٠i	34	P
Zwrich	6	4	- 2	39			าอ์	30		43	
201 101	۰		_		•	Chicago		50 50	٠1	30	p
MIDDLE	AC	T				Desiver.	10 10	20	2	30	P
MIDDLE	_	_				Detroit		30		34	p
Ankere	10	50		32	г	Heneiglo	30	*	23 14	á	
Beirut	_	_	_	_	na	Houston	27	22			p
Cairo	23	73	12	54	fr	Las Angeles	2) 25	79 77	11	52	p
Demoscus	_	_	_	_	Nα	Migrat	7		77 1	47 34	p
tstembul	16	41	12	54	r	Mignocretis		*	- 8	18	P
Jerusolem	18	4	7	45	h	Montreal		32			P
Tel Aviv	24	75	11	52	le	Nassae	24	75	15	30	p
	_	-				May York	3	30	· <u>1</u>	30	
OCEANIA						San Proncisco	15	57	7	45	9
						Seattle	12	548	.1	-	Ħ
Auckland	=	=	==	=	na	Тоголо	•	45	.,	20	1
Sydney	22	73	15	.57	fr	Washington				32 1-70	ı f
ci-cloudy: to-	000	, II	-101	. ^	uon:	p-overcost; pc-pr	HIJY	CIU	JUY.	1-16	alti,
2)-Flowers: 2	W-STU	1W;	31-41	σm	7.						

### **SPORTS BRIEFS**

### **Dutch-Cypriot Soccer Match to Be Replayed**

ZURICH (AP) — The European championship qualifying match between the Netherlands and Cyprus, which was interrupted Oct. 16 by a smoke-bomb incident; will be replayed behind closed doors.

A jury of the Unioo of European Football Associations, reacting to a Dutch appeal, on Saturday commuted an earlier decision that overturned the 8-0 Dutch victory and declared Cyprus a winner by forfeit. UEFA said that the Dutch

ederation had observed precautionary measures and that the smoke-bomb thrown at the Cypriot goalie "was an isolated incident."

But UEFA said that sanctions still had to be imposed because the Dutch organizers were responsible for order and security during the match at Rotterdam's Feyenoord stadium. The federation ordered the game replayed at any stadium except Feyenoord and "behind closed doors." The original fine was increased to 70,000 Swiss francs (\$49,300) from 10,000 francs.

LAS VEGAS (AP) — Mexico's Julio Cesar Chavez battered champion Edwin Rosario Saturday night before stopping him in the 11th round to win the World Boxing Association lightweight title. The Puerto Rican was bleeding heavily when his corner threw in the towel and the referee stopped the fight.

Chavez, 55-0 and the World Boxing Council's super featherweight champion, went all-out in the 10th round, giving Rosario a beating that closed his left eye. Chavez scored his 46th knockout in winning the lightweight title in his first attempt.

In Paris, meanwhile, American Virgil Hill retained his WBA light heavyweight title Saturday with a unanimous 12-round decision over France's Rufino Angulo. Angulo, the French light heavyweight champion and ranked No. 9 by the WBA, fell to 29-9-2.

# Solution to Friday's Puzzle ABBE ERAL BARA RAIN LEMON ULAN ARTS BOOBYPRIJE BETIDE BEAMIER ELATSETSE WRENCHERS STOA HAN COOL FEELS ODE EMULATE ROS WISPS ORAE NEE ESSE SQUABBLER SCOUTS LOP TACTILE SEALED RAILLERIES FALA ORNE SKOOT ETON DEES SONS RENE

**Ouotable** 

 Ball State's basketball coach, Rick Majerus, on the prospects for 1987-88: "We're looking at probably starting a walk-on, and it isn't one of these walkons that you run up to and give a schol-arship. This is a walk-on who, in the true spirit of walk-ons, is bad." Notre Dame's football coach, Lou Holtz: "Somebody said, 'How can you call the plays from the sideline, because you can't see anything?' I said, 'That's the only place I ever watched a game from when I was playing." (LAT) from when I was playing." (LAT)

Boston Celtics basketball player Robert Parish on a dunk by teammate Larry Bird: "He was really off the floor. They could have put two sheets of paper under his feet." (LAT)

**SPORTS** 

### VANTAGE POINT/Dave Anderson Plenty of Room for Improvement in Class

NEW YORK — For anyone interested in the New York Mets and college football, all gall

was divided lately into three parts:
Pitcher Dwight Gooden threatened to test
free agency when he's eligible in 1990 if the
Mets don't offer him at least a three-year contract for at least \$5 million.

The president of Ohio State University dismissed Earle Bruce as the football coach, effective after Saturday's 23-20 victory over Michiexcept Feyenoord and "behind closed doors." The original fine was increased to 70,000 Swiss francs (\$49,300) from 10,000 francs.

Chavez Takes Rosario's Lightweight Crown

League college's last two freshman classes who did not meet minimum conference academic

Perhaps affected by the trauma of his last days as a bachelor before his wedding Saturday night, Gooden warned that his contract negoti ations would "tell me a lot about how the Mets feel about me." But those words told everybody else that he's already forgotten how the Mets felt about him during and after his cocaine rehab early last season.

When the Mets were finally dethroned in the National League East by the St. Louis Cardinals, it would have been easy for anyone in the organization to have pointed a finger at Gooden for having missed a dozen starts. But publicly, at least, not a discouraging word was heard — not from anyone. With his drug habit, Gooden had betrayed not only himself but also the team's hope of repeating as World Series champions. But the other Mets had the class to treat his absence as if he had been out with a tender

elbow. More class than he's showing now. Gooden's teammates never asked him to say he's sorry. And the front office never begrudge paying his full \$1.5 million salary, Money can't buy that affection. Not that Gooden seems to understand. In looking to a new contract after a 15-7 season, the 23-year-old right-hander spoke of how he doesn't plan to fight for a raise, that he might not even go to arbitration.

He'd be better off remembering all of 1987. Meanwhile, in Columbus, Ohio, where Woody

Jennings despite eight consecutive bowl-game seasons. Jennings, the university president since 1981, justified his decision by calling it a "personnel issue," but Rick Bay, who resigned as athletic director in protest, quoted Jennings as

Gooden's teammates never asked him to say he's sorry. And the front office never begrudged paying his full \$1.5 million salary. Money can't buy that affection. In looking to a new contract after a 15-7 season, the 23-year-old right-hander spoke of how he doesn't plan to fight for a raise, that he might not even go to arbitration. But I'll remember it,' he said. He'd be better off

having acknowledged "a lot of pressure," pre-sumably from influential Ohio State followers. In his official statement, Jennings described Bruce as a "loyal Buckeye throughout his ca-reer." But when Ohio State lost consecutive Big Ten games by a total of only 10 points, other loyalists howled loud and long. They obviously had more influence with Jennings than Bay did.

remembering all of 1987.

Hayes was sacked for having punched a Clemson player at the 1978 Gator Bowl, Earle Bruce was sacked after a sneak punch from Dr. Edward sacked after a sneak punch from Dr. Edward sacked after a sneak punch from Dr. Edward feesor with a comparable record would not have been dismissed at Ohio State for being over weight, for wearing a sweat suit in the laboratory and for having three pre-med students transfer to Michigan State, Wisconsin and Iowa. But biolo-gy professors are not on television. Biology pro-

gy professors are not on war-vacua analogy pro-fessors don't lose three straight games.

In other years while coaching other foothell teams, Lou Holtz yearned return someday to Ohio State, where he once was one of Woody Hayes's assistants. Presumably he's content a Notre Dame now. But when Bruce was dismissed, Holtz remembered words of wisdom

missed, Holtz remembered words of wisdom from Pappy Lewis, once the West Virginia coach.
"Pappy used to say that there were two types of football coaches," Holtz said. "Those who have been fired and those who are going to get fired. I used to laugh about that. But there's a lot of truth in it. It's not done fairly in many

Columbia's indiscretion wasn't done fairly either. Certainly not fairly to the 11 applicant who were not admitted despite having better academic qualifications. Al Paul, the Columbia athletic director, defends the 11 football players as having been "highly qualified academically" and progressing now toward a degree in Columbia and progressing now toward a degree in Columbia. bia's demanding curriculum. And to some de-gree, Columbia isn't to blame as much as ly League deans are.

When a committee of Ivy League deans permitted Columbia to accept a few football players who did not meet the standard academic requirements, as a similar deans committee had done for Penn several years ago, Columbia invoked the ruling. In its desire to end the football team's losing streak that is now at 41 games after Saturday's 19-16 loss to Brown in the season finale, Columbia didn't break an league rules. It only followed them.

But when Paul was asked why Columbia desire described descriptions In the season football.

doesn't consider dropping Ivy League football k compete in a lower division, the athletic direct replied, "It's not the thing to do."
Nor was accepting the 11 football players

"But I'll remember it," he said. Some loyal Buckeyes thought Bruce was too

### WORLD STOCKS IN REVIEW / Via Agence France-Presse

#### Amsterdam

The Amsterdam Stock Exchange was calmer last week, with the ANP-CBS general index

SONS RENE

falling just 7.5 points to 212.7. The rally at the end of the previous week continued initially, but ran ont of steam amid a lack of midweek developments in reducing the

U.S. budget deficit. Volume was 6.754 billion guilders, down from 7.097 billion guilders the previous week.

#### Frankfurt

West German stock prices lost 3.9 percent of their value in quiet trading last week, with the Commerciank index finishing at 1,325.7,

down 53.3 points from the previous Friday.

Analysts said the dollar's continued decline and an announcement by Siemens of a cut in its dividend from 12 to 11 DM were the main negative factors. Volume for the four-day week was only 8.56 billion DM, against 14.57 billion the previous week. Wednesday was a holiday.

### Hong Kong

The Hong Kong stock market got off to a healthy start on Monday of last week, but those gains were slowly whittled away. The Hang Seng index closed Friday at 2,214.70, posting a loss of 12.04 points for the week. Average daily volume was 1.15 billion Hong Kong dollars, up slightly from 1.12 billion.

### London

After a slight rise when trading opened a week ago, the London Stock Exchange posted losses for the week. The Financial Times-Stock Exchange 100-share index was off 44.9 points at 1,633.4. Hopes of a cut in the U.S. budget deficit

gradually gave way to a feeling that agreement before Friday was unlikely. But news late Friday that a budget pact was near helped share prices make up much of their losses. Trading volume was lower than usual as

many investors stayed on the sidelines awaiting news from the United States.

### Milan

The Milan stock exchange index closed the week at 691 points, for an overall gain of only 0.29 percent, amid pessimism about the dol-

lar's weakness and uncertainty about other stock markets. Total trading value fell back to 588 million dollars from 756 million the previous week as

Paris stocks moved slightly lower, with the CAC share index finishing the week at 285.5, against 292.0 the previous Friday.

institutional investors stayed on the sidelines.

As on other exchanges, trading was dominated by contradictory expectations about the outcome of Washington talks on cutting the U.S. budget deficit. Prices also were hurt by the release Wednesday of figures showing a widening in the French trade deficit for October.

Singapore's Straits Times industrial index closed Friday at 824.37, up marginally from the previous week's close of 822.24, after five days of quiet, dull trading.

Volume shrank for the third straight week, to 107 million units valued at 212.7 million

### Tokyo

The Tokyo Stock Exchange's 225-issue Nik-kei stock average closed Friday at 22,705,56, up 257.31 yen for the week, despite uncertainty about the dollar's decline and the U.S. budget deficit talks.

"The market is calming down but is only showing reactionary gains," said Osamu Naga-saki, a director of Okasan Securities Co. "The

main reason is foreign exchange unrest."

The market got off to a good start Monday as individual investors centered on synthetic rubbers or a segment of biotechnology issues. But on Thursday, stocks slipped as the yen appreciated against the dollar.

### Zurich

Zurich stock prices fell 3 percent in value last week as the Credit Suisse index closed Friday at 438.6 Friday, down from 451.7 the previous Friday. The Swiss Bank Corp. index fell to 489.6 from 505.6 a week earlier.

Analysts said the dollar's weakness was responsible for the dip in stock prices, and that investors remained mistrustful. Volume was

### Texas Air Suspends Brazil Deal

order for aircraft from Brazilian Aerospace Corp. pending a study of the economic sanctions proposed by the U.S. government against Brazil, the manufacturer has said.

Texas Air's order included 20 Brasilia twinengine planes and options for 30 more. Delivery of some of the planes was to begin over the next several days.

The American carrier, which already operates 20 Brasilias, is seeking to determine what surcharge Washington intends to impose on the planes, said Brazilian Aerospace, which is known as Embraer, on Saturday.

President Ronald Reagan said Nov. 13 that he was banning imports of some Brazilian computer products and imposing about \$105 million in punitive tariffs on other imports million.

RIO DE JANEIRO — The American carrier Texas Air has suspended a \$300 million

Compiled by Our Staff From Disputches
from Brazil because it refused to allow U.S. software companies to compete there.

A list published Thursday by the U.S. gov from Brazil because it refused to allow U.S. ernment said that possible targets included Brazilian cars, aircraft, shoes, wooden furni-

ture and earthenware.

On Friday, the Brazilian government called the U.S. sanctions "irrational." A Foreign Ministry statement threatened to lodge a formal complaint with the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and seek ways to retaliate gainst the United States.

But in an interview published Sunday, the finance minister, Luiz Carlos Bresser Pereira took a more conciliatory line. He said, "Brazil needs to be more flexible in the implementa-

nion" of its computer policies.

The Foreign Ministry said that damage to the Brazilian economy as a result of the U.S. sanctions could amount to as much as \$700

















BEETLE BAILEY







ANDY CAPP



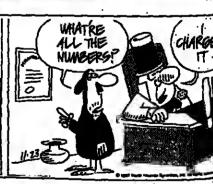




WIZARD of ID





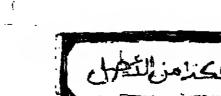


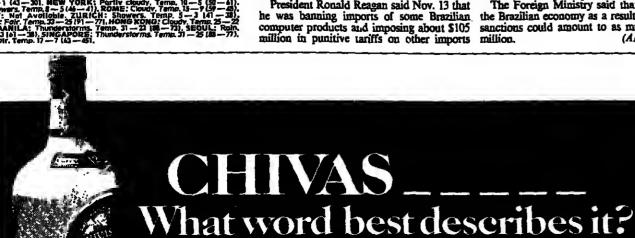
WHEN AUNT KATE QUESTIONS HER AVMENT FOR DR. MORGAN'S MEDIC ERVICES, CINDI DECIDES TO CALL AND SPEAK TO JUNE GALE!











**SPORTS** 

# in Class

in as having the paral rely a respected biological arable record would not be clear for being an Otio State for being on E but-med and lows but he is second and lower making sconsin and lowa hubble tool on television Biology to three straight game, while coaching other load yearned to return sometal the once was one of Web Presumably be's "Web Presumably be's " Presumably he's conta W. But when Brice by & membered words of with Conce the West Virginia say that there were not here were not here. Holiz said. Those and those who are going to augh about that But that It's not done fairly in a

definited despite having he cations. Al Paul, the Colonic defends the 11 football play highly qualified academical categories. now toward a degree in Cole Curriculum. And to same 150 ! to blame as much at

nittee of lvy League deany of meet the standard arms 5 a similar deans committee several years ago, Comi losing streak that is now at furday's 19-16 loss to Bromile. Columbia didn' ( break ; only followed them and was asked why Color or dropping lvy League footige wer division, the athletic day of the thing to do." epting the 11 football plans





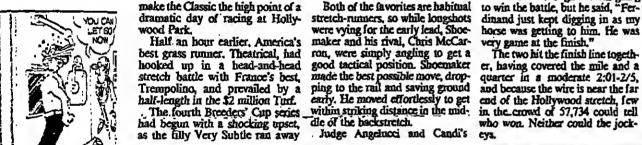




To State

not fairly to the 11 applica





FORA

WINDLE

THERE I

THOUGHT

HAVE 10

GO SONE

WHERE

Ferdinand, right, under Bill Shoemaker, holding off Ferdinand Saturday at Hollywood Park.

Success Express won the Juve-

day's most brilliant performances.

Sacahuista led all the way to win

The individual stars included

a race which looks so interesting on

made the best possible move, drop-

early. He moved effortlessly to get

oper fulfills all of its potential.

Both of the favorites are habitual

### Oklahoma Topples Nebraska

boma's 17-7 victory over No. 1 Nebraska Saturday put the Sooners into an Orange Bowl showdown with Miami and will return them to the top of the U.S. college rankings. Oklahoma had dropped into sec-ond place behind Nebraska five days before the crucial Big Eight

U.S. COLLEGE FOOTBALL

test, but Patrick Collins's 65-yard Sooner winning streak to 20 games. Combusker running back Keith Jones scored on a 25-yard run to the first quarter, but Oklahoma tied it to the third period on Anthony Stafford's 11-yard run. Collins's rint then made it 14-7, and R. D. Lasher added a 27-yard field goal. Nebraska fell to 9-1 before next

week's finale against Colorado. Miami 24, Toledo 14: In Miami Melvin Bratton scored on a 1-yard run and linebacker Maurice Crum ran 15 yards with a fumble for a touchdown to lead the lethargic Hurricanes. Miami was such a prohibitive favorite going into the game against the 3-7-1 Rockets that no betting line had been is-

Ferdinand Edges Alysheba in Cup Classic

up to challenge the leaders on the outside. Behind him, Alysbeba was starting to accelerate strongly, but he would be forced to go widest of McCarroo slapped his mount's In Madison, Wisconsin, Lorenzo

shoulder in frustration. The speed horses were still in front an eighth of a mile from the wire, but it became clear that this race was going to come down to the 3-year-old Alysheba vs. the 4-year-old Ferdinand, between two hall-of-fame trainers and two of the best

"If they took a poll of all the people io the U.S. he'd he a champeople to the U.S. he'd he a champion," said trainer Jack Van Berg, reflecting his concern that the man Thomas rushed for a schooloose margin against him.

McCarron was urging his mount as hard as he could while Shoemaker Ferdinand's victory was a credit to the patience and planning of Whittingham, who skipped all the other big-money races this fall to to win the battle, but he said, "Fer- point for the Classic.

Ferdinand had been widely criticized as a mediocre Kentucky Derby winner last year, but Saturday's performance was the definitive evince of the way be has blossomed. "He's the best horse in America in training right now," Shoemaker

end of the Hollywood stretch, few said. Crown last year be was still immature. Now he's like a man."

winning margin. Penn State 21, Notre Dame 20: In University Park, Pennsylvania, Blair Thomas rushed for 214 yards game season. and Penn State prevented a two-

point conversion with 31 seconds scoring run in the third period point conversion with 31 seconds snapped a 7-7 tie and extended the 10 play. Anthony Johnson dove over for a touchdown that pulled Notre Dame to within 21-20. Quarterback Tony Rice then rolled out. Ann Arbor, Michigan, Matt Frantz seeking the two points, but senior defensive tackle Pete Curkendall dropped him. Penn State is 8-3 on the year, Notre Dame 8-2.

McPherson passed 9 yards to Pat snapped a three game Big Ten los-Kelly for a touchdown with 10 sec-ing streak and finish 6-4-1 overall. onds left and Michael Owens ran for the two-point conversion as 11- Haven, Connecticut, Tony Hinz 0 Syracuse completed its first under ran for 161 yards and scored both feated season since it won the 1959 national championship.

40 yards for a touchdown, to power was 5-2. the 8-2 Gamecocks, who have won

on a 20-yard run with 46 seconds from Groovy, zipping the Sprint's Gold were setting the pace (a half-six furlongs (1,206 meters) in 1:08-mile in :46-2/5, six furlongs to ner's circle while the photo was Williams each scored two touch-4/5, and ended the New York 1:10-1/5), when Shoemaker took being developed (the joekeys downs to lead LSU. Fuller scored Both horses waited at the win- left and Wendell Davis and Harvey 1:10-1/5), when Shoemaker took being developed (the jockeys downs to lead LSU. Fuller scored Ferdinand off the rail and sent him agreed to "save" \$19,000 - the the game-winning touchdown after

> White ran for two first-half TDs But it was an honorable defeat, and John Langeloh kicked three field goals to lift Michigan State. Alysheba has had a long tough field goals to lift Michigan State. campaign, which included all the 3- White, who scored on runs of 23 year-old classics, and he held his and I yards, finished with 92 yards sharp form until the end of the on 19 carries. He carried only twice in the second half for 6 yards, giving him 1,459 for the season.

> Eclipse Award voters may hold this record 293 yards and scored four touchdowns to spark Oklahoma State. Thomas, the Cowboys' all-time rushing leader, carried 30 times and scored on runs of 55, 9, 1 and 66 yards. His performance broke the single-game mark of 270 yards held by Ernest Anderson.

Texas A&M 42, Texas Christian 24: In Fort Worth, Texas, Darren Lewis rushed for 194 yards and two touchdowns to rally Texas A&M. The Aggies are 8-2 overall and 5-1 io Southwest Conference play.

Tennessee 24, Kentucky 22: In "When he ran in the Triple Lexington, Kentucky. Terence Cleveland caught his second scoring pass of the game with 6:25 ried 27 times for 117 yards.

United Press International Southern Cal 17, UCLA 13: In remaining, and Tennessee stopped LINCOLN, Nebraska — Okla- Los Angeles, Rodney Peete threw a Kentucky drive at the Volunteer

two scoring passes to rally USC lyard line to preserve the victory. from a 13-point deficit. Erik Aff-holter bobbled Peete's 33-yard pass in the fourth period, but gained for 259 yards and three touch-downs to lead the Panthers. Heythe end zone to give 8-3 USC its ward, the top college rusher, be-NCAA history to rush for at least 100 yards in every game of an 11-

Iowa 34, Minnesota 20: in Iowa City, Iowa, Chuck Hartlieb passed for 328 yards and two touchdowns to lead pace Iowa

Ohio State 23, Michigan 20: In atoned for his first extra-point miss in two seasons by kicking a 26-yard field goal with 5:18 to play, giving Coach Earle Bruce, who was fired Syracuse 32, West Virginia 31: last week, a victory in his final in Syracuse, New York, Doo game at Ohio State. The Buckeyes

Harvard 14, Yale 10: In New touchdowns to help Harvard win the lvy League title. Hinz scored on South Carolina 20, Clemson 7: In a 57-yard second-quarter run and Columbia, South Carolina, Brad on a 19-yard pass from Tom Yohe Edwards intercepted two passes in the third period. Harvard finthe final six minutes, returning one ished 6-1 to the league, while Yale



Oklahoma's Patrick Collins, sprinting past Mark Blazek of Nebraska on a 65-yard touchdown jaunt in the third quarter.

### Louisiana State 41, Tolane 36: In New Orleans, Eddie Filler scored 49ers Roll Over Buccaneers, 24-10

TAMPA, Florida - Jerry Rice caught three touchdown passes from Joe Montana Sunday as the San Francisco 49ers swarmed over Tampa Bay quarterback Steve De-Berg to take a 24-10 National Football League victory from the slumping Buccaneers.

The 49ers deflected six passes at the line of scrimmage in improving to 8-2. Tampa Bay, 4-6, was unable to contain Rice. Rice caught scoring passes of 21 and 42 yards to the first half and then sealed victory by grabbing a 3-yard touchdown re-Francisco's Ray Wersching added a 43-yard field gool on the final play of the first half for a 17-10 lead. pention to the fourth quarter. San

Montana completed 29 of 45 passes for 304 yards, with Rice catching seven for 103 yards.
Patriots 24, Colts 0: In Foxboro.

Massachusetts, Ronnie Lippett scored on a 45-yard interception return and Willie Scott blocked a punt and returned it 3 yards for another touchdown, leading to a New England rout of Indianapolis. New England, 5-5, forced nurn-

overs on four second-half possessions, Indianapolis, 5-5, entered the game with five straight victories against AFC East opponents. Colts running back Eric Dickerson car-

Football

U.S. College Results

EAST
Brown 14. Columbic 16
Delaware 12, Bastan U, 19
Horvard 14, Yate 19
Lehigh 17. Latavette 10
Messacriusetts 27, Northeastern
Penanytenia 49, Dortmouth 7
Penn 51. 21, Neitre Dorne 20
Pitrsbursh 28, Kent St. 5
Princation 20, Cornell 6
Rutgers 17, Temple 14
Syrocute 22, West Vireinia 31
SOUTH

MIDWEST

ern 25, Itlinois 10

NFL ROUNDUP

Vikings 24, Falcons 13: In Minneapolis, second-string quarterback Wade Wilson threw an 8-yard touchdown and Leo Lewis returned a punt 78 yards for a score to lift Minnesota over Atlanta. Lewis' third-quarter punt return

was the first by a Viking since Charlie West went 98 yards against Washington in 1968. Wilson, who came in after Tommy Kramer injured his throwing hand, completed 7 of 18 passes for 111 yards before he was replaced

by rookie Rich Gannon. The Vi-

kings improved to 6-4. The Falcons dropped to 2-8. Bears 30, Lions 10: In Chicago, Shaun Gayle returned an interception 20 yards for a touchdown and Kevin Butler kicked three field goals to lead Chicago over Detroit.

yard touchdown run and Jim Mc-Mahon threw for a score. Chicago, leading the NFC Central Division, improved to 8-2 while dropping the Lions to 2-8. Packers 23, Chiefs 3: In Kansas

City, Missouri, Randy Wright came off the bench and threw two scoring passes to Frankie Neal within 55 seconds to lead Green Bay over Kansas City.

Wright suffered an ankle injury last week against Seattle and did not start, but replaced struggling Dan Majkowski to help the Packers improve to 4-5-1. The Chiefs have lost their last nine games.

cinnati, Rod Woodson returned an ioterception 45 yards for a touchdown and quarterback Mark Ma-lone accounted for two touchdowns to help Pittsburgh top Cincinnati.

Pittsburgh, 6-4, enjoyed its first season sweep of the 3-7 Bengals.

Cardinals 31, Eagles 19: In Philadelphia, Neil Lomax threw (or 263 yards and three touchdowns to give St. Louis the victory over Philadelphia. Lomax, who completed 18 of 30 passes, hit J.T. Smith with touchdown passes of 6 and 32 yards and found Roy Green for a 20-yard score as the Cardinals scored 24 points to the second quarter to take control of the game, St. Louis is now 4-6 along with Philadelphia.

Bills 17, Jets 14: In East Rutherford, New Jersey, Jamie Mueller plunged 2 yards for a touchdown and Scott Norwood kicked a 42yard field goal to help Buffalo roll over New York. After a 7-7 halftime tie, the Bills outgained the Jets 121 yards to 19.

### SCOREBOARD

### Hockey

By Andrew Beyer

Washington Post Service
INGLEWOOD, California — It

star-studded cast, great drama and

Alysheba would have needed

score a victory that would have

aiming Ferdinand specifically for

- It took a sensational finish to

only one or two more strides to the Distaff.

'a cliffhanger finish.

was the essence of Hollywood: a speedster's borse-of-the-year

In Saturday's loog-awaited nile impressively, stamping himself meeting of the last two Kentucky as a prime contender for next year's

Derby winners, Ferdinand outformed for the forest run and won the world's richest race, the \$3 million Breed-

richest race, the \$3 million Breed-ers' Cup Classic, by a desperate her foes to the Mile with one of the

clinched the horse of the year title.
But he was foiled by 56-year-old jockey Bill Shoemaker, who gave the winner a virtually flawless ride, and the achievements in the fourth

and by legendary trainer Charles Breeders' Cup will be overshad-Whittingham, who spent months owed by the Classic. It is rare when

This one did.

chances.

NHL Standings WALES CONFERENCE Polick Division

9 9 2 20 88 81

8 8 2 18 56 61

7 11 2 17 72 85 Houston

7 10 2 16 68 69 Union

10 6 2 26 94 69

5 10 0 2 23 97 86

9 9 1 19 65 68

7 11 2 16 72 81

5 12 3 13 70 96

FRIDAY'S RESULTS

Partitiond FRIDAY'S RESULTS Chicage 9 1 1—2
New Jersey 1 3 1—5
Suffirmen 2 (5), Maley (1), McPee (3), Broien (4): Valve (16), Noonen (4), Stots on sodi:
Chicago (on Chevrier) 4-12-9—25; New Jersey
4on Mosten 1 12-10-16—36.

Winnipes 1 0 2-3
Dohlen (4), Dionne 2 (14), Mullen (7); MacLean (9), Kyte (1), Elight (4). Shets on gool:
N.V. Rompers (on Beethiaume) 8-7-13-28;
Winnipes (on Scott) 7-7-19-24. N.V. Rompers (on Beethlaume)
Whonipes (on Scott) 7-7-16-24.

Whonipes (on Scott) 7-7-16-24.

Pithorish

1 8 8-1

Pithorish
1 2 3-4

Semanthe
Smith-(4), Messier (14), Hunter (3), Kurri
(11): Stropson (13). Shofts as goal: Pithoburgh
(11): Stropson (13). Shofts as goal: Pithoburgh
(10): Futuri 144-16-22; Edmanton Ion Melachel 144-

(1) Shisalo II), Posiin (5) Sameisson (1). Zezel (4), Shotson posi; New York (on Vouno I 3-13-14-25; Philiadelphia (on Hrudey) 12-12-

Courtnoil (?), Crowder (4), Wesley (1), Nee-by 2 (14), Kosser 2 (9); Alusti (3), Bellows (14), Ruskowski (1), Payne (1), Ciccorell) (11). Shots in seal; Boston (on Tokko, Beaupre) 15-219, 70-444; Boston (on Tokko, Beaupre) 15nessig (on Lemelin) 8-8-12-28.

1 0 0-1 McKegney (9), Region (1), Meacher (7), Romone (4): Adams (15), Shots on gool: Von-cover (on Womsley) 8-9-11—28: 51, Louis Ion Brodear) 7-8-71—24.

Collender (3), Honnon (4), Quinn (6), Le-misus (18); Wilson (8), Hunter 2 (2), Mullen (8), Stiefs as peal; Pijtgburgh (an Dodswell) 12-12-12-1—37; Colsory (an Rippin) 8-14-14-2—38.

### **National Baskethall Association Standings**

EASTERN CONFERENCE 8 2 A08 — 3 4 A27 3V<sub>3</sub> 2 5 266 4V<sub>2</sub> 2 7 222 5V<sub>7</sub> 2 7 222 5V<sub>7</sub>

4 3 A67 4 3 A67 5 3 A25 8 4 554 3 5 205 4 5 .444 2 6 .250

250 3\ ivision 8 0 1.000 — 9 1.000 5 4 .556 3 5 .275 5 3 5 .275 5 3 6 .333 5½ Vote 1 4 .000 4 FRIDAY'S RESULTS 22 23 31 30 23 32 37 319, Johnson F17

Malone 12-17 6-13 30, Honsen 64 2-2 14, Tur-ein 6-19 2-3 14; Person 3-18 2-319, Miller 7-16 3-3 18. Reheemds: Indiana 48 (Sileonovich 4), Uson 54 (Melone, Lovaroni 8), Assists: Indiana 22 (Person, Wheeler 5), Utah 27 (Siockion 9).

Portions 26 24 22 25—101
Portions 22 32 23 33—128
Orexion 14-25 4-5 32, Kersey 8-16 3-3 19;
J. Mollone 8-18 4-6 22, M. Mollone 4-15 &-6 14,
Rebounds: Washington 54 (M. Mollone 131,
Portions 69 (Kersey, Orexier 13), Assists:
Washington 13 (Bosues, F., Johnson 41, Porti-Milwoukee 29 22 29 17—77
29 29 22 29 17—77
29 29 22 24 22—97
29 20 24 22—97
29 20 24 22—97
20 25 25 25 Rebounds:
Milwoukee 44 (Sixmo 8). Seettle 72 (McMillan
11). Assists: Milwoukee 23 (Pressoy 101. Sedile 23 (McMillan 10).

SATURDAY'S RESULTS 27 23 31 12- 74 Erik Korila, Wesi Germa 31 28 16 27-104 Pearce, U.S., 6-4, 6-4.

Basketball

all on the turn.

riders of all time.

With every stride it appeared that Alysheba was going to over-

haul the leader - especially since

wasn't using the whip. Said Shoe-maker later: "He's not a whip

dinand just kept digging in as my

horse was getting to him. He was very game at the finish."

quarter in a moderate 2:01-2/5.

and because the wire is near the far

in the crowd of 57,734 could tell

who won. Neither could the jock-

McCarron thought he was going

Wittis 11-14 8-7 27. Witkins 9-18 5-6 23; Olejuwon 6-13-5-4 17, Horrie 5-12 1-1 17, Leavell 6-10 4-5 17, McCray 8-11 3-3 13, Rebeunds; Houston 41 (Sampson 9), Arionta 35 (Wilkins, Willis 14), Assists: Houston 26 (McCray, Leavell 7), Arianta 37 (Rivers 9), Bester 132 22 30 22—147 May Jersey 27 28 24 18-97 Hew Jersey Hew Jersey 23 24 34 18—97
Ocye 16-15 7-16 27, Johnson 7-12 3-4 17; WilRoms 9-14-9-24, Hopson 9-17-3-12. Rebeusnia:
Beston 46 [Parish 12]. New Jersey 27 (WilRoms 20], Assists: Boston 16 (Johnson 5). New
Jersey 28 (Woshington 5).
Philodelphils
Cleveland
Corbin 3-12 7-7 23. Curry 9-18-3-2 21; Cheebs
10-17-0-9 28. Robinson 7-12-3-17. Rebourshis:

16-17-5-6-20, Robinson 7-12-3-4-)7, Rebounds: Philodelphia 57 (Borkley 12), Cleveland 50 [Ogusherty 10], Assists: Philodelphia 15

[Cheeks 5], Ceveland 25 (Price 7), Geldan State 26 22 23 19—71 New York 27 23 23—97 Wolker 16-17 1-221, Ewing 5-13-4 19; Mullio 1-19-54 23, Floyd 5-143-621, Rebeards; Goldan State St Ifrank, Fellt 7), New York 32 (Eving 4), Assists; Goldan State 25 (Floyd 10), New York 32 (Jackson 8), Unah 22 31 31 24—119

Rth 14/25 1-2 32, leveroni 5-8 3-4 13, Rebernda; Uteh 54 (Bolley, Turpin 77, San Antonio 57 (Greenmood, Brickowski 81, Asplats): Uteh 26 (Green 9), San Antonia 22 (Dowkins 12). (Green 9), San Antonia 22 (Dowkins 12).
Detrett 24 31 33 23-144
Calcayse
32 23 37 18-132
Dorder 13-17 19-22 45, Thomas 11-21 46 27;
Jorder 17-38 15-17 49, Coller 47 9-18 27, Lebounds: Detrett 41 (Redmen 8), Chicayo 47
[Dolder 12], Assists: Detrett 27 (Thomas 10),
Chicayo 34 (Jorden 8),
Weshington 28, 24 32 23-183
Sauttin 29, 77 28 38-1734

Seattle 28 27 38 35—126 McDoniel 13-142-428, McKey 6-9-5-610; King McDontet 13-192-428. McKey 6-7.5-e-10; Aung 9-14-3-11 2b, M. Molone 7-16-13 22. Rebusedat; Washinsten 38 IA. Molone 91, South 58 [List-er, McKey 0]. Assists: Washington 22 (King, M. Molons, Bosues 4), Seattle 28 (Young 7). 34 17 28 26-1-123

### College Results

TOURNAMENTS

Florida \$2. Jacksonville 52 Georgio Tech 114. Alcam St. 71 Iowa St. 100. Texas 63 Middle Tenn. St. 88. Virginia Tech 85

Rechester Tipoff Tourn

EXHIBITIONS

# Cologne 26; Borussio Mönchenstodocch 22; Shiftpart, Kurembers 20; Ektracht Frankfurt, Honours 17; Karlsruhs 16; Barler Leverwen, Wolden Monthelm 15; Borer Levermen, Honover 11; Honours 12; Bochum. Borussio Dortmund, Koberstottem, Scholika 11; Canadana, Erist Division

Manaco 3, Lens 0 Laval 1, Taulouse 0

Nort 7. Le Havre 2

Hig. Auxerre 21; Mor

Arsenal & Southampton I

Chariton 2, Coveniry 2 Liverpool 8, Norwich 9 Luton 2, Tatlemborn 9

Oxford I, Watters 1 Partsmouth 0, Everten 1

Queens Fork 1, Newcostle 1 West Horn 3, Nottinghorn Forest 2 Wimbledon 2, Manchester United 1 Derby County 3, Chelsen 0

Perby County J. Chelsen 0
Points: Arsanol 35; Liverpool 34; Queens,
Perk 22; Nottlinshum Forest 31; Everton 35;
Manchester United 26; Chelsen 25; Wintbedon, Southemplan 23; Tollenham 23; Luton,
Oxford 21; Derby 20; West Ham, Ceventry 18;
NewCostic, Sheffield Wednesday 15; Pertsmatrix 14; Minister 17; Manufact 12; Particulation 18.

nouth 14: Walford 13; Norwich 12; Charlion 10.

Transition

AOSTON—Signed Walf Hriniak, batting cooch, to a two-year contract; named Al Bumbry first base couch.

SEATTLE—Purchased the contracts of

nor league baserutining instructor.
NEW YORK—Nomed Librry Milibourna mi-

new Your Historier.

SAN FRANCISCO-Signed Once Drovecky, pilcher. to a two-year contract.

Women's Tournament TOUR CHAMPIONSHIPS

Hanika, 4-1, 6-4. Sabatini del. Malseva, 6-3, 4-6, 6-3.

DOUBLES

Morting Navretilova, and Pom Shriver, U.S. [1], del. Kehde-Klisch and Sukava, \$-1, \$-1.

Men's Tournament

Quarterfinais
Andres Gamez (2), Equator, del. Gary Muller, South Africa, 6-1, 6-3. Amos Mansderl (\$1, largel, def. Francesco Concellotti. Italy, Da, 6-3, 6-3. Pol Cash (1), Australia, cef. Kevin Curren, Pol Cash vin — U.S., 2-6, 6-2, 6-4, Brag Gilbert (3), U.S., del. Jocob Hissek (6), Switzerland, Idetauli I. Somiänsis

Cosh del. Gilbert, 7-6 (9-7), 4-6, 2-6, 4-0, 6-1. Argenting, \$15,000, 582 Sweden, \$10,000, 582 Kevin Curron and David Pate, U.S., det.

27 27 28 21—163 27 22 38 21—16 Dolles 24 17 29 34—162
Secremente 23 22 36 21—16
Horper 16-19 7-8 27. Aguirre 11-22 4-5 29;
K. Bmith 19-17 4-4 25. Theree 3-16-3-9 24. Rebeunds: Dolleo 36 (Doneldson 33), Socremento 50 (Theree 12), Assists: Dolles 10 (Horper
4), Socremento 23 (K.Smith 111.

Oberlin 89, Fredonia 51, 81
Rochester EL Fitchburg St.
Championship: Bortonia

Points: Real Madrid 19: Atletica Madrid 16; Ceita 14: Real Seciedad, Carlz, Athletic Bil-bon, Valencia 13: Oscapna, Valindolid 12: Za-ropeza, Barcelona 11: Berla, Glion, Sevilio 10: Español 9: Malarca 8: Murcia, Las Palmus, Logranas 7: Sabadell 5. SPANISH FIRST DIVISION Español I. Les Palmes 2 Belle Seville 1, Barcelona 2 Cello Vigo 2, Murcla 3 Lograntes 1, Real Sociedad 1 Mallorca 6, Veltadolid 2 Sabadell 8, Real Madrid 2

Tennis

Staffi Graf ()), Wasi Garmony, del, Sylvia

Shelfi Grat (1). West Germany, def. Go-brielo Sabatín) (6). Arpentina, 44. 44. 64. 44.

Cloudie Kohde-Klisch, West Germany, and Helena Sukava, Czechoslovakia (2), def. Elise Burain, U.S. and Ros Fairbank, Sauth Africa,

(A) Johonnesbury) SINGLES

Gilbert del. Gamez. 6-4, 6-). Cosh del. Manssori, 6-3, 7-6.

European Soccer

ITALIAN FIRST DIVISION Florenthia 1, Sampdoria Juventus 3, Cesano 1 AC Milion 3, Avettino 0

AC Milon 3, Aveilino 9
Ropoll 3, Torino 1
Romo 3, Inter Allian 2
Verono 3, Pescaro 8
Pelnis; Napoll 1s; AC Milon, Samerario 13;
Juventus, Romo 15; Florentino, Verono 10; Inter Allian 9: Ascoll. Torino 8: Camo, Pesco rd 7; Plan 4; Casena 5; Avelling 3; Empol WEST GERMAN FIRST CIVISION Homburg 2 Boyer Verdingen 2 Sorvatis Corimund 2 Homburg 3

Cologne 3, Honover 0 Eintrochs Frankfurt 4, Karlsruhe 0 Bor. Minchensiabach I, Keisersiautern 0 Hurembers 2, Bochum 1 Waldhof Mannheim 3, Shuttpart 1 Bayern Aunich 3. Bayer Leverkusen 2 Werder Bremen vs Scholke, postponed Pelats: Werder Bremen, Bayern Munich.

Colf

Ten lastividual finishers and from standings in the 13d World Cost, which ended Saturday of the 476-yard, par-72 Kepating Bay course in

INDIVIDUAL Woosnam, Wales, 350,000 Lyle, Scotland 63-73-65-72--274 68-69-71-71---279 Suzuki, Japan Saavedro, Arger Crenshow, U.S. 70-75-67-74-286 70-73-69-74-286 Rofferty, Instand 80-71-69-77--287 75-70-74-69--288 Haleh, Taipei Seliberg, Sweden Clark, England 457-75-75-289 75-71-72-73-289

TEAMS Scattanet, \$55,060, 574 United States, \$40,000, 574 Australia, \$26,580, 580 Ireland, \$26,580, 580 Taises, \$4,500, 584 Canada, \$4,500, 584 England, \$4,500, 588 (3-was sudden death played)

Bio Apple NIT First Round

New Mexico BI, Weber St. 72 Purque 102. Ark-Little Rock IS Seton Holl 85. George Moson A3 UCLA 11e. Oral Roberte 79

Syrocuse 12. West Virginio 31
SOUTH
Duke 25. North Corolino 18
Louislana Strife 41, Tukane 35
Mississipal St. 30, Mississipal 20
South Corolino 20, Clemson 7
Tennessee 24, Kenlucky 22
Vanderbitt 34, Maryland 24
Virginio 34, M. Carolino 55, 31
Virginio 7ech 21, Cincinnoil 20
Wate Forest 31, Georgia Tech 6
MADWEST MADWEST
Bowling Green 18, Cent. Michigan 17
Colorado 41, Konsos St. 9
Indiana St. 24, Boll St. 23
Inva 34, Alimeteda 20
Michigan St. 30, Wiscansin 9
Missouri 19, Koasos 7
Missouri 19, Koasos 7
Missouri 19, Koasos 7
Missouri 19, Koasos 7 Arizono S., 162, Bulgarian Agisonole & Francana (Brazil) 90, Soringfield 81 Mashatton 89, Hopsto (Sweden) 69 Wichite State 79, Czech Nationals 75 Italian Nationale 84, Arkansus 79 Soutel Nationals 92, Yanderbill 78 Zador (Yugoslovia) 80, Ball 51, 48

Ohlo St. 73, Michigan 26 Oklohoma 17, Nebruska 7 Oxionoma 17. Neoroska 7
SOUTHWEST
Okionoma SI. 48, Iowa SI. 27
Texas JA, Bovice 16
Texas ABAN 42. Texas Christian 24
Texas Tech 18. Houston 18
FAR WEST
Blacker Verse II. Hob M Dortmund, Koltersloutern, Scholke 11. FRENCH FIRST DIVISION Oregon 44, Oregon St. 0 Southern Col 17, UCLA 13

College Bowl Games

DEC. 14
California Bowl: Eastern Michigan, 9-20, vs. San Jose Slote, 19-1-0
DEC. 19
Independence Bowl: Tulane, 6-4, vs. Texas or Texas A&M or Baylor or Texas Tech ar Nort 1, Le Havie 2
Touion 1, Mett 8
Litle 1, Nice 0
Brest 9, Nortes 0
St, Ellenne 8, Andred Rocins 2
Points: Monaco 30; Bordeaux 26; Metra
Rocins 25; Mankes 23; Connès, St. Ellenne 22;
Manual B. William 25; Mankes 21; Connès, St. Ellenne 22;

All-American Bowl: Virginia, 7-4, vs. Brignom Young, 7-3 DEC. 25 Sun Beert: Oklahoma State, 9-2-0, vs. Allanc-Hetz 30; Niort 19; Lavol, Lille 18; Paris-St. Germain, Nice, Toulouse, Lens 17; Le Havre 13; Brest 12. ENGLISH FIRST DIVISION Bive-Groy All-Ster Classic DEC. 27 Liberty Bowl: Arkoneas, 7-3, vs. Georgia, 7-

DEC. II

State, 6-4-0 OEC. 31
Galor Bowl: South Caroling, 7-2-6, vs. Alg-

OEC. 30

Super Bowl: Syrocuse, 10-0-0, vs. Southeastern Conference Champion

SEATTLE—Purchosed the contracts or Mike Schooler, Bill Swift and Terry Taylar, olicher, and Bill McGuire, cotcher. Requested wervers on Jerry Narran, catcher, and Jim Weaver, outlieider, for the purpose of airling weaver, outlieider, for the purpose of airling the second film of the purpose of airling that does not win Southeastern Conference. National League ence! JAM. 9
MONTREAL—Named Tommy Harner miBoss-West Strine Classic

JAN. 10

Neal Anderson, who rushed for 67 yards to 13 carries, added a 16-

**Graf Beats Sabatini** 

NEW YORK - Steffi Graf of West Germany polished off a remarkable year of power tennis, sweeping 10 games in a row Sunday in a four-set victory over Argentina's Gabriela Sabatini in the final of the Virgin-

ia Slims Championships. By beating her doubles part-ner for the 11th time in as many meetings (4-6, 6-4, 6-0, 6-4), the 18-year-old Graf completed 1987 with a match record of 75-2 and became only the second woman to surpass \$1 million in

earnings during a year. Graf's only losses came in the two biggest championships of the year when she fell to Mar-

tina Navratilova in the finals of

### Sabatini outplayed her rival for the first two sets, making

exceptional shots. But the 17-year-old, playing a five-set match for the first time, appeared to tire after yielding her serve to lose the second set. She also damaged ber chances with 17 double-faults,

four coming on break points. From the 10th game of the second set. Graf put together her string of 10 games that carried her to a 3-0 lead in the fourth set. During that streak,

Graf yielded only 14 points. Although Sabation theo seemed hopelessly out of the picture, she found the strength to win three games in a row with the loss of four points to draw

### Wales Wins World Cup Golf; **Woosnam Dominant Player**

The Associated Press KAPALUA, Hawaii — Ian Woosnam and David Llewellyn outlasted their Scottish opponents in a two-hole sudden-death playoff Saturday and gave Wales its first triumph in the 33d World Cup of

gained the trophy when Sam Torrance missed a par putt on the second hole. Wales and Scotland tied at the end of the regulation 72 holes at Aloho Bewi: Florido, 5-10, vs. UCLA, 1-20 574, two under par, after a final round that saw players wading

through pouring rain and winds gusting to 40 mph (64.3 kph). The first playoff in the event's Freedom Bown: Air Force, B34, vs. Arizons history was set up when Torrance, Holiday Bowl: Wyoming, 924 vs. lowg, 8-30 who had pulled his second shot out of bounds, sank a 6-foot (1.82-moter) putt for bogey on the 72d hole. berne or Auburn

Steadownet Bowi; Pinsburgh, 7-3-0, vz. Tex.

All four players made par-5 on the first extra hole, where Sandy Lyle of Scotland missed from about 8 feet on a putt that would have won feet on a putt that would have won

Penn State, \$34
Fiests Sowl: Florido State, \$14, vs. Ne the tournament.
On the part by west Conference Champion
Rose Bend: Michigan 51, 7-21, vs. uSC
Orange Bend: Oklahorno, 11-94, vs. Migmi
(Fla.), 8-00 Kapalua Bay course, Torrance, third overall. running his first putt about five feet past the cup. Llewellyn, who had bunkered his third shot, dropped a tournament by one stroke over fel-6-foot par putt after Lyle and low American Scott Hoch, The As-Woosnam completed their pars, sociated Press reported from Miya-

missed his return putt. Woosnam, winner of five Euro-



Ian Woosnam

The United States of Ben Crenshaw and Payne Stewart finished

 Stadler Wins in Japan Craig Stadler shot a par 72 Sunday to win the Dunlop Phoenix

That left it up to Torrance, who zaki, Japan, Hoch closed with a 69 and a 278 total. Stadler started the final round

pean titles this year, collected with a one-shot margin over Ta-350,000 as the individual winner and another \$100,000 as a member of the wiscinst to the first two rounds, and Japanese compatriot Masashi Ozaki.

SOIT eace. and ON

nd,

US"

化100mm0归的

erest. r-Soulie 1'011 1145 12 21 2

in a fla

International Herald Tribune

**T** ONDON — In 1909 the Mi-L chelin brothers, Edouard and André, who had been doing pretty well in England and planned to do even better, commissioned the building of Michelin House at 81 Fulham Road, a site chosen because it was handy to prospective customers in Chelsea and because it was on one of the main exits from London by car.

The building was designed by François Espinasse, who worked in the buildings division of the

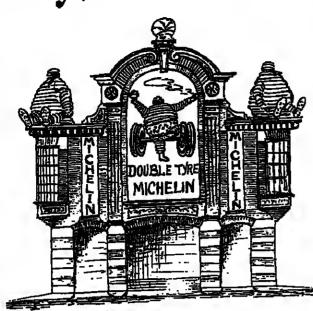
#### MARY BLUME

Michelin tire factory in Clermont-Ferrand and designed the company's Paris office. Although he was not a qualified architect and his death in 1925 went unnoticed not only in the French architectural press but even in the local Clermont-Ferrand newspaper. his Michelin House is a wonder, built from a new material, reinforced concrete, in only five

Michelin House, which combined offices, salesrooms, garage and tire storage space, was simply and inexplicably terrific, with its colored tile front, its huge stained glass windows of Bibendum, the Michelin man, in sportive poses, and a curiously knobby shape that was eccentric even by British

Machine Age, Secessionist Functionalism, or a combination of any of the above, with traces of the English Arts and Crafts movement in the tiled facade. Tremendous personality," says Paul Hamlyn, the publisher who ac-quired the Michelin House in 1985 with Terence Conran. "Ebullient," says Conran, adding, "When I started Habitat in 1964 in a dull '60s building alongside Michelin, I used to look avari-

ciously across at it." Today, Sir Terence Conran is rich beyond the dreams of avarice as head of the £1.5 billion Storehouse PLC retailing group, which includes not only the Habitat and Comran shops but also other home-furnishing outlets, publishing clothing food and an interest in 27 FNAC stores in France. At the end of this week a Con-



ran shop will open in the over-hauled Michelin House. The building and its restyling are the subject of an exhibition at the Struck Legisland of British Archi-Royal Institute of British Architects. The new Conran's will have 22,000 square feet of display space against 8,000 square feet in the old Conran shop, and over 3,000 new lines will be added to

the product range. In addition to a shopper's para-Its style has been described as dise the new Michelin House will he the center of London's most effulgent area, a part of town ex-cited real estate agents have named Brompton Cross. The crossroads is where Fulham Road, Brompton Road, Pelham Street, Sloane Avenue and Walton Street come together.

Until recently Brompton Cross was a frowsy and shabby genteel backwater, light years away from nearby King's Road, the only spark of trendiness coming from Anousa Hempel's Blakes Hotel, several blocks away. Today, in addition to restaurants and smart accessory shops, Brompton Cross has become the center of sharp new boutiques — Joseph, Katharine Hamnett, Agnès B and Issey Miyake. Anouska Hempel, now Lady Weinberg, has opened a byappointment-only conture shop in the shadow of Michelin House where she also sells "interesting

through the roof.

There's a huge movement going on in the neighborhood, it's going to be very classy, I think, but it's important that the mix is right," says Priscilla Carluccio, a director of the Conran shop, director of styling of the Conran Design Group and guiding spirit behind the new store.

A great deal of thought has gone into making the new store right not only for a newly rich neighborhood but also for the area's longtime residents. The new store will have an oyster bar and an elegant restaurant called Bibendum but its food department will also incorporate a muchloved and recently defunct neighborhood tea and coffee shop, Whittard, and there will be a travel agency in homage to Michelin and as an amenity for the locals.

"We want to be of service to local people as well as to our own customers," says Mrs. Carluccio, who is married to a cookbook writer and is Terence Conran's sister. "We've said the travel agent must provide ordinary tick-

Along with the cookery writer



First sketch for the original Michelin House, and Priscilla Carluccio, guiding spirit of the Conran Shop to open this week in the revamped building.

Elizabeth David, Terence Conran has been one of the crucial influences on the way postwar Britain lives. Conran transformed the British interior so that chicken bricks and enameled workmen's mugs and pine kitchens became part of the national landscape, ly and suddenly, became fresh first Habitat opened 23 years ago, The Times said, customers "thought they had gone to heav-

The new shop is dealing with a more sophisticated customer and with a changed lifestyle. If in the '60s it was novel to bake your own bread in a country-style kitchen, in the '80s people pop food into microwave ovens and care more about how the table setting looks than what's on the plate.
"I think there is a mood here of

people wanting to arrange their food in a different way — square plates with oblong plates with little plates, so you can play with it really," Mrs. Carluccio says. She also predicts the end of the 1970s color, matte black.

"In fashion a lot of brown is coming in and I think that will happen in furnishings. People are ets and package tours as well as most interested in textures, good patinas, color used carefully."

Along with the cookers writer She has done a great deal of

buying in the Orient, not only for the Conran shop's new department of Far Eastern antiques but also for fabrics and furniture.

"I brought some Chinese do mestic furniture and porcelain and some Indian temple pieces and marvelous Japanese baskets, copies of old Japanese baskets that have actually been made in China."

There will be a section devoted to the bedroom with fabrics, linens, cushions and blinds grouped together and, like other specialized departments, it will have its own packaging with a sachet of lavender slipped into bed linens which come in smart mattressticking shopping bags.

Wrapping for children's pre-sents includes a package of forget-me-nots and ribbon printed with the alphabet. The children's department, a new departure for Conran's, includes not only toys but gifts for new babies and postmodern style furniture made by a English toy designer.

Packaging for wedding gifts usually done while the customer is not waiting, so there is more time - will be Japanese in style with handfuls of gold confetti that will sprinkle out when the package is The product range, from repro-

duction Shaker chairs made in oiled cherry by a cabinemaker in Dorset to specially designed writ-ing paper, is the result of two years of planning. Terence Conran approved every item. "I honestly do believe that

there will be no other furnishing store like this," Priscilla Carluccio "It's not a department store, it's the departments we want to The result will be dazzling but

discreet: "We want the shop to look almost as if it's always been there, we don't want it to seem to be the latest thing on the High Street. That's not what the shop is about in its essence.

"I couldn't buy anything for the shop that I don't like," she says. "I find it so arrogant to buy something that you find revolting because you believe there's a market for it. You've got to have personal convictions. You get the customers you deserve."

### LANGUAGE

# Defining Political Campaign Issues

By William Safire

WASHINGTON — On "Saturday Night Live." the comedian Al Franken asked Bruce E. Babbitt, a Democratic presidential candidate, "Governor, what about the character issue?"

Babbitt: "What about it?" Franken: "Tin referring to your long history of going into supermarket express lanes with more than

Babbitt: "Who told you that - the Dukakis

campaign?" This skit was not exactly a thigh-slapper, but it did have a political barb: The campaign of Governor Michael S. Dukakis was the source of an "attack video," showing that Senator Joseph R. Biden Jr. had stolen the words — indeed, the entire family background — of a British labor leader, which led to the demise of the Biden candidacy on the rocks of the character issue.

We will be hearing a great deal about this issue in the coming year. In the campaign of 1900, William Jennings Bryan called imperialism the burning issue of the campaign, giving more zip to the customary labels of leading issue and paramount issue. These are the formal, intellectually approved subjects for debate, a cut above the plebetan bread-and-butter issue and in contrast to the gut issue, which often deals with race or class resentments not to be mentioned in high-toned

Gut issue, probably long bruited about in politics on both sides of the Atlantic, may have been first recorded in The Economist of London as recently as 1964: For Harold Wilson it was a carefully planned campaign . . . the neo-Kennedyism combined with a concentration on gut issues." A generation before, the word gut — from the Old English for "bowel" — was a part of college slang as gut course, meaning "easily passed course." That referred to the belly's softness; in general slang, gutsy means "courageous" and gut, used as an adjective, in politics means "visceral," appealing to emotion rather than reason.

A switcher issue is known to pollsters as a subject of A switcher issue is known to polisters as a subject of conflict, such as abortion or gun control, that would cause a voter usually aligned with one party to switch to the opposition on that matter alone. The social issue, coined in 1970 by the psephologists Ben J. Wattenberg and Richard M. Scammon, denoted the concern with drug use, alienation, unrest and changing morality that segment to be replacing the concernic or morality that seemed to be replacing the economic, or bread-and-butter, controversies.

The problem or shortcoming we call the character issue is as old as campaigning, from the iciness of the Romans' Coriolanus to the acknowledgment by Grover Cleveland of paternity of an illegitimate child ("Ma, Ma, where's Pa?" was the slogan used to embarrass him, but the phrase seems to have sprung up in

our time. In October 1979, Newsweek attributed the phrase to an unnamed politician in a piece speculating on a bid by Senator Edward M. Kennedy to wrest the Democratic nomination away from President Jimmy Carter: "If Kennedy is the nominee, the 'character' issue will be 'fair game for the Republicans in the fall,' a Democratic strategist agrees." Five months later, The Associated Press observed: "In addition, campaign aides said, Kennedy was not hurt as badly in Massa-

chusetts as in other states by the so-called 'character' issue. For weeks, polls have shown and aides have conceded that Kennedy has been hurt by voter questions about Chappaquiddick and concerns about his

In the 1984 campaign, a columnist writing about Senator Gary Hart struck first, Mary McGrory wrote that Vice President Walter Mondale was "not, however, ready for Hart and his unexpected, lethal challenge on the character issue. Hart, whose campaign is vague ly new and futuristic, suggests that Mondale is old at heart." Senator John H. Glenn Jr. then raised what he called the character issue by stressing personal accomplishments rather than position papers. But it was left to Walter Mondale, with his "Where's the beef?" campaign, to imply that Hart was a hollow, or

The next man to be brought down by the CI was Joseph Biden in 1987. When plagiarism charges began to fly, Phil Roeder, an Iowa Democratic spokesman, was quoted by the AP as sighing. "There's the potential this could raise some of the character issues."

After the from formed Biden to shander his candi-

After the furor forced Biden to abandon his candidacy, a minor flap was caused by the revelation that the Dukakis camp had provided the media with the information that did him in — standard political procedure in the past, but now considered by some anti-partisan types as some sort of indelicacy. admittedly was a dumb thing for a staff person to do." Roeder said, but "this is not an issue that strikes to the character issue like the Hart incident and the Biden incident both did."

HAT is character, anyway, that makes it an issue that can cripple candidates? This is one of the most that can cripple candidates? This is the language; no powerful and mysterious words in the language; no

satisfying synonym exists for it.

Etymologically, it is a 14th-century English word from the Greek kharakter, which means "engraving tool" and, by extension, the mark made by that tool: the word character, for example, contains nine characters, or letters. By further extension, the word came to mean the mark a person makes, the features and qualities that distinguish that person from others.

But character has another sense, beyond "distin-guishing trait." It is the mark of an individual with a brave outlook and noble heart; the person with character has the judgment to know what is right and the courage to do what is good. The character issue takes aim at the degree to which a candidate falls short of the character and most known beingst do the character and most known beingst do

that state, as candidates and most human beings do.

"Politics ruins the character," said Otto von Bismarck in 1881, but Woodrow Wilson less cynically defined it in 1914 as a quality that cannot be deliberately created: "If you will think about what you ought to do for other proceds were character will take care of to do for other people, your character will take care of itself. Character is a byproduct."

William James, the philosopher, explained it to his ( wife in a letter in 1878; "I have often thought that the best way to define a man's character would be to seek out the particular mental or moral attitude in which; when it came upon him, he felt himself most deeply and intensely active and alive. At such moments there is a voice inside which speaks and says: This is the real

New York Times Service

### THANKSGIVING PARTIES HAPPY THANKSGIVING THURS. 26 AT THE KING OPERA, 21 RUE DAUNOU, PARIS 2 (Metro Opera) Away from home? You can still calculated the property of cious stuffed furney with classes, served with traditional American sche deless and pumplen and apple pie. Mis-tical embiance with American toothall video clips and big band country music front fipm - 3am. For reservation Colls 42 60 99 89 Som. Coll: 42 60 99 89 AICCHOUCS ANONYMOUS English colling. completely restored. Procs 46 34 59 65. Rome 678 0320, Anosterdom 256 057 Brussels 337 8224 HAMPTON 42 25 50 35 THANKSGIVING DINNER AT PICKETT'S 27 Quei de la Tournelle, Ports 5th. Isservations call 43 54 84 46 ofter open

HANKSGIVING: We have all you need for your turkey dinners: Conned pumplin, awest policios, cranberry source. Pumplin & pecan pies mode to order + our wide selection of American gracentes & writes. The General Store, 82 nue de Grenette, 7500/ Poris: 45486316 Mon thru Set. 10cm-7pm SPIRIT OF ST LOUIS, 12 rue Jean du Bellay, Paris 4: 43.29.78.73. Tradition-al Turkey Dinner! Reservations only. ANNOUNCEMENTS

The Longer You Subscribe The More You Save (See the Int'l Herald

Tribune's daily subscription ad for details.) ALL SELL OUT SHOWS. Prioritom of the Opero, Les Mis, Cots, Folies, Chest evenilable now! Tel: Landon 39' 4636 or 240 0818 All credit cards. DEMOCRATS ABROAD. An Arms Control Pondi event, Tucs. Nov. 24, 8.30pm, Penhing Held, 49 nue Fierre Charron, Poris 8, 50F. Students 25F.

ANNOUNCEMENTS USE WEIGHT, GIVE UP SMOKING
+ drinking. Learn stress control in a
very exclusive private medical direct in
W. Germany, 45 mins Zurich Airport,
Write or phone CHRISTIANA CLINIC,
Merozemschwender Str. 32, D-7872 St.
Blosien, W. Germany, (D) 7672-48010. THIS XMAS GIVE SOMEONE on original London Times newspaper dated the very day they were born, \$39. Tel: the very day they were bor UK 0492 531195. THE LONDON CONNECTION - Les Miss, Phontont, cil theorie - tickels for in a close XIII hotel particular, stone floors, chignel fireplaces, Renoscence college, Candon VMOUS English Completely restored.

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS English Completely restored. Completely restored. Prices F7 350,000.

MOVING

**ALLIED** WORLDWIDE MOVING (1) 43 43 23 64 COMPAGNIE GENERALE 93 21 35 72 NICE FRANKFUR

FRANKFURT [069] 250066 LMS. LONDON AMERITANS [01] 953 3636 VAN LINES [0101] 312-681-8100 MARTINI TECHNOTRANS - NICE / CANNES, Tel. 93.39.43.44. Overson Moving - Storoge - Packing - Air/Sea Shipping, Car/Baggage, Chearance. REAL ESTATE

FRENCH PROVINCES LIFE ANNUITY. MILL in 18,000 sq.m. park Volle Patit Morin, 7 rooms + corestoler's louse + garcope. The whole free in 12 months. F500,000 + F5000 / month, 73 year old mon. Viagors Cruz, 5 rue to Boetis, Fors. Tek 42 66 19 00 CANNES - PENTHOUSE INT'L Tel: 93.38.30.40 ask for Serge. Tx: 461425 If you can offerd in we've get it!

NATION: VERY RARE prious 4/5 rooms + 185 sq.m. roco, one level style penthouse COGEDIM: 43 47 57 07 AVE DE BRETEUIL, coim, sunny, lovely opertment, 121 sq.m., 4th floor, nice entry, double living, 3 bedrooms, 2 bedrs, WC, listchen, dessing, modi-room, cellor. Fine building, 4/832151 FOR SALE SWITZERLAND

LAKE GENEVA AREA SWISS AND REINCH SIDES or MOUNTAIN RESORTS properties for ferriginess from 5F 150,000 60% credit 614% interest. REVAC S.A. 52, Monterillont, CH-1202 GENEVA Tel: 41-22/34 15 40. Telex: 22030

#### INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE REAL ESTATE FOR SALE FOR SALE USA GENERAL PARIS & SUBURBS on 250 cores central Foredourse on 250 cores central Foredourse hills. Occide Courthouse 11 cm EST one 4, 187, Information: 904-787-7111, Will arrange attorney bisking, Bank bel \$2,888 per core.

REAL ESTATE TO RENT/SHARE FRENCH PROVINCES with cleaning service on private golf. Weekly rates. Tel 50953088 France Tx Pub Annecy 385417 Fax 33-50437626 AVE FOCH RECEPTION APARTMENT exquisite 260 sq.n. high floo Tol: [1] 47 47 92 59. GREAT BRITAIN IONDON, FLATS AND HOUSES TO AMERICAN STANDARDS. Consult PML Limited. Tel. (01) 332 8111 for Keighsbridge, Kaneington, Cheken, Beignrott. Tel. (01) 386 9882 for Rogerts Port, Priserose Hill, 51 Johns Wood, Swiss Cottoge. Tel. (01) 777 2233 for Holland Port and Kensington or The 27846 RESIDE Co.

CONDON BOUND? On business or pleasure, stay at our immerculate serviced oportments in West End of London. Walk to Oxford / Regent / Bond of London. £65/night. Tel: 01-636 2821, Tk 884130 north g. LONDON M2, cottage to let, 3 bed-rooms, 2 bathrooms, fully furnished, gorden, quiet location, near fulla. £850/month. Tel: Paris 45 79 12 98. HUNTINGDON HOUSE, luxurious sor viced operations in Central Landon Tal: 01 3/3 4525. Tix 25293.

PARIS AREA FURNISHED **Embassy Service** YOUR REAL ESTATE

A NEW WAY OF STAYING IN PARTS The Claridge Residence
FOR 1 WIEK OR MORE
high class studio, 2 or 3-room
appartments. PLLY EQUIPPED.
UNMEDIATE RESERVATIONS.
TEL: 43 59 67 97

> PARIS PROMO Estate Agent - Property Monager 25 Ave Hoche, 75005 Paris, 45 63 25 60

> > ATTENTION EXECUTIVES

buna, where more than a find of a millen reacters worldwide, most of whom are in 
business and industry, will 
read it, bust taker of (Paris 
613595) before 10 a.m., enswing that we can taker you 
busk, and your message will 
option within 48 hours. You 
must include complete and 
verificible billing actives.

RUSINESS **OPPORTUNITIES** 

OFTSHORE COMPANIES

Free professional consultation
 Wordwade incorporations
 Immediate availability
 Full confidential services
 London representative.
 Full administration services

Anion Company Formation Ltd., 19 Peel Rd. Douglas, Isla of Man, Tel (0624) 26991. The 627691 SPIVAG Fax 0624 25126

OFFSHORE FORMATIONS All Coun-ries! JP, 223 Regent St., London, Tel: 01 629 7020 Tx: 893911 G. Fox 7343970

HONG KONG CORPS., \$320. Annual cost \$280. SR Ltd. 701, 35 Queen's Rd. HK. The 83870. Fax: 852-5-246750

REAL ESTATE TO RENT/SHARE PARIS AREA FURNISHED PURNISHED & UNIFURNISHED FIRST-CLASS APARTMENTS Mismum restol 2 mords. Also fiels & houses for sole. INTER URBIS, 1, rue Mollian, Poris (8th). Tel: (1) 4563 1777 RESIDENCE CITY REAL ESTATE AGENCY TEL: 45 27 12 19

ILE ST LOUIS, Superb duplex on Seine, double fiving, 2 bedrooms, 2 boths, beoutifully turnished, surury, chorns, F18,000, Tel: 47 20 37 99.

16th VICTOR HUGO. Superb living dining, 2 bedrooms, 2 boths, long-eastern kitchen, becuttfully furnished impeccable. F15,000; 47 20 37 99 7TH AVE RAPP, becautiful double liv ing, 2 bedrooms, 2 boths, well equipped kitchen, balconies, parking. F11,000, Tel: 47 20 37 99. GEORGE V, CHARMING STUDIO, oil comforts, 2 months or more. Call. 42.56.35.52. CHAMPS ELYSES, Speciacular living view. F14,000. Tel: 47 20 37 99 NEAR FBG ST HONORE Charming

lorge 3 rooms, clear, fin F10,000 not. Tet 45 31 18 38 1 of PALAIS ROYAL Charming double fiving, 1 bedroom, nice kitchen & both, quiet, sunny. F7,000. Tek 47 20 37 99. 14TH RASPAIL, studio, oil comforts, lost floor, terroce, short term possible, F5,000. Tel: 43 20 80 51.

SHORT OR LONG TERM, LIST BANK no agency fees. Tel: 43 29 38 83. ST GERMAIN, 2 rooms, boustiful con-fort, 9-10 months, F5,400, 43 26 1002. 20TH. 2/3 rooms, modern, Skl. Do-vous F4200 net. Tel. 42.89.20.11 AGENT IN PARIS PARIS AREA UNFURNISHED 45.62.78.99

47.66.50.00. ST GERMAIN des Frès. Leurious studio, all conforts, F4950 chorges included. References e-quired. Visit todoy 11cm-12:30pm: 26 nas Scint Geilleurus, 4th stoor. FAX 42.89.21.54 BNA. RUE GEORGE BIZET, high class building, lusarious 50 sq.m., double living, briches, both-room bolcomy. F6,000 / month. GIP (1) 4742 31 51 NEUMALY, closs, 5 rooms, newly re-done, balcomes, hacking, lift, F14,800 net. Tel. Gras. 42,85 11 70.

COSTA DB. SOI Torreblence, lovely ville, furnished, 2 bedrooms, 3 boths, modern kitchen, telephone, gorage, 2 terrooms. Long term \$1200 month. Call. Holland (+31) 2520 16168.

REAL ESTATE TO RENT/SHARE USA MIAMI-VICE featured 2-bed, lineary operiment on Becorne Bay, Pool, tenns. 10 minutes Grove, beaches, Available now to and Jan. £500/week. Calls London 387 3802 or 729 4367. EMPLOYMENT

EXECUTIVES AVAILABLE ATRACTIVE AND RELIABLE French lody, 31, fluent English/Sponish, uni-versity education. Refined and colnon, Refined and cultured seeks position as particular tens, Free to Irovel, Box 5267, Herch Tribune, 92521 Nauthy Cedex, France SECRETARIAL

POSITIONS AVAILABLE SMALL/ MEDIUM SIZED COMPANY East Suburb Paris, near RER, seek SECRETARY

Perfectly bilingual written and spoken targlish - Sense of instatives - Organizational state - Organization - Organi INT'L SECRETARY & P.A. Leadership Studies International is an Amsterdam based workwide management and sales training & company. The CEO needs a self-materials ef-factive paramal assistant Plana con-

ENERGETIC SECRETARY of beginners level for int'l advertising sales depart-ment of post-African French language magazines based in Poris, Serri C.V. + shade to R. Wi-DiRA, DIFCOM/ La Groupe Jeune Afrique, 3 rue Ro-quepine, 75008 PARIS.

ART-TIME LANGUAGE leachers, En

ber, riscuse call Mr Compton, Centre de Formotion cux Longues, 12 rue Lincoln, 75008 Poris. Tek 43 59 30 74

POSITIONS WANTED CHAUFFEUR, very good references, long experience. Pars 4766 8699.

I AM AMERICAN BABYSITIER, experienced, moture. Paris 43 80 15 94

BUSINESS

**OPPORTUNITIES** 

Representative officials, Powers of citarray, false, talephone Fox, mail forverring worldwide Island Responses National House, Santon, like of Man. Prone: (0/24) 824555 Th: 628357 Island G Fox: (0/624)822394

BUSINESS SERVICES

Your Best Business Representatives
RULLY INTEGRATED SERVICES

Marketing/Buying/Imp-Exp/Agent

Directing Your Branches/Contacts

Assigned Projects, Incorporations

KMK Corp., 2-14-1, Segumenti, Chofu,
Tokyo 182, Japan. Tel. (0/24)83-4671

MONEY EXCHANGE

LONDON ADDRESS BOND STREET.
Mail, Phone, Fax, Telex, Conference
room, Cell 01-499-9192, Tx 262690

International Business Message Center

BUSINESS

**OPPORTUNITIES** 

OFFSHORE & UK

LTD COMPANIES

Incorporation and management in: UK, Isla of Mon, Gibrollor, Turks, Anguilla, Posame, Liberta, Charnel Islands, Smoot other offshore areas.

• Confidential advise.

• Nomines survices.

• Residence/Immigration.

• Residence/Immigration.

e Itasidence/knmigration

Boot registrotions

Accounting & odministration

Mol. telephone & teles

Free explanationy bealdet from:
INTERNATIONAL COMPANY

SERVICES LID

Springfield Ct., New Coeffetown

Rd., Douglas (0624) 26000

Teles 628554 ICSION G

Lordon Representative

2.5 Okt Bond St., Lordon WI

Tel 01-493 4244, Th. 28247 ICSION G

Fox: (0624) 2096

BRIEF CASE ALARM - Agents wonted.
We are looking for ogents for our new project - a brief case adorm. This lotest product on the market has proved very successful of the recent Hong Kong exhibition. If your are interested please contact SNIP CO.

(TD. G.P.O., Box 4020, Central Branch, HCNG KONG, Tel: 5-8336631, Fax 5-729781. Teles: 66641.

CLASSIFIED LEGAL SERVICES **AUTO SHIPPING** TRANSCAR 17 ov de Friedland, 75008 Paris, Tel 4225 6444, Nico: 9321 3550, Antwerp 233 9985 Connex 9339 4344 DIVORCE IN 24 HOURS Method or contested octions, law cost, Horit or Domisican Republic, For infor-mation, send \$3.75 for 24-page book-let/hording to Dr. F. Genzales, Ob-let/hording to Dr. F. Genzales, Ob-Rox 65/07, Workington, DC 20035 USA Tels 2012-452-8331 AUTOMOBILES JAGUAR XJS-HE, 183, 55,000 km, hard-porary Swist plates, metallic gray, golden leather sects, FF130,000, Paris 47 82 38 31 from 7pm or 45 61 23 68.

new TAX-FREE used Ronge Rover + Chevrolet + etc. Mercades + BMW + Audi + etc. Cadilloc + Jeep + Japuar + etc. Some day registration possible researchie up to 5 years

**ICZKOVITS** 

Coridenstrusse 36, CH-8027 Zurich Tel: 01/202 76 10, Teleos 815915, Fox: 01/202 76 30

TRASCO GERMANY. Mercedos Boro emiored cors & stretched Economies from stock. Seienclamas 38, D-2820. Brumen. The 246624, Fora 421630205. Tel. (0) 421-633044.

LICENSE PLATES expire | Fest Solution. Punshon, POB 2477, CH-6901 Lugano.

HEALTH SERVICES

COSMETIC SURGERY for men and women including nase refinement, our correction, breast enlargement or reduction, face life, syebog/eyelid correction, wrindle improvement. The Pouriney Ceric, 41 Both Road, Houstow, West London, TW3 38N, Tel: 01-570 9658.

LEGAL SERVICES

GUAM USA DIVORCE Fost. \$710 Both sign, no trovel. Free Book. Attorney Don Portoneon, Box SK Agana, Guam, Ph. (671) 477-7637

**BUSINESS SERVICES** 

HIGH INCOME

**AUTO RENTALS** 

**AUTOS TAX FREE** FOR MORE THAN 12 YEARS UROPE'S LARGEST SHOWROOM EVERY SATURDAY

**TRANSCO** Tox free soles - shipping - insuronce.
We stock over 300 brand new coxs.
European - Japanese - Arparican, Very
competitive prices - tox delivery. Send
for free multicolar cartalogue:
TRANSCO NV. 95 NOCHOERLAN,
2030 ANTWERP, BELGRUM
TI 323/542 6240 Tx 35207 Trans b

CHRISTMAS GIFTS CHRISTMAS GIFT GUIDE A unique international meritarphon for exclusive and unusual Christmas gifts. Call your nearest B1T office or repre-sentative for some information and rate documents.

One Way F 1130 co F1900 F1600 F1600 F1600 F1600 F1300 F 946 F1300 U.S. DIVORCE in 15 days. No read to troval. With or without coroset of spouse. Internationally recognized, Desirer Legal Associate, Letzanberger St. 93, Forth 190731, 1000 Berlin 15, Tel 47 30 8254031, Fox 4730 8254032 or USA: 153 W 27th 51; Suite 1000, NY 10001 NY. Tel 212-243638 6 for Pierre Legal, 75001

ACCESS VOYAGES

LOW COST FLIGHTS LOW COST FLIGHTS AIR-HTCH COMES TO EUROPEI USA crysiene, \$160 or less, east coast; \$209 week coast; \$229 conyelene eise. Fors; 103 me La Boetie (a few yards from Ch. Byweet Fal (1) 42991081. Londort; 231 Tottenham Coort Rd. Tel: 6310875 HOTELS Venice \*\*\* La Fenice et des Artistes

> TUDOR HOTEL New York 500 rooms. Fashianable East Side of Manhaty peor United Nations. Recognition rates, Tel: 212-986-8800 or 800-221-1253, The 422951.

> > PAGE 5 FOR MORE CLASSIFIEDS

# Herald Eribune.

Place Your Classified Ad Quickly and Easily in the INTERNATIONAL HERALD TRIBUNE

By Phone: Call your local IHT representative with your text. You will be informed of the cost immediately, and once prepayment is made your ad will appear within There are 25 letters, signs and spaces in the first line and 36 in the following lines. Minimum space is 2 lines. No abbreviations accepted. Credit Cards: American Express, Diner's Club, Eurocard, Master Card, Access and

HEAD OFFICE Parts: For dossified only): (1) 46,37,93.85. Tx: 613595.

HEOPE Tx.: 13133. Fox: 267955 Menn: 361-8397/360-2421. Tx.: 218344 BS GR. ergen (Norway): (05) 134010. Tx.: 42925 PUBLS N

EXCHANGE PERSONAL CHECKS of once/bank notes/etc. Best rates Fin-ancière Vendôme, 7 Pt Vendôme Paris 1, 28, Tel (1) 42 96 92 15. Tx 211306F 26 Kleamenou, Athers 106-75 Greece lembel: 1489957/ 1476689/148484 INVESTMENTS 1014% PROTECTED

Insurance Company Guaranteed
Manthly Income with Growth
Advice on
Unique New Investment
Concept for Safe Income
With Capital Growth
Roteotial of + 20% per year
Write or call:
Edwin Hargitt & Ca. S.A.
Ave. de Sarole 10, Suite 1/8
CH-1003 Lauserene, Switzerland
Tel: +41 21 200971, ibz. 454681. Tx.: 262009. Medrid: 455-2891/455-3306.

OFFICE SERVICES AN OFFICE AWAY FROM HOME in Switzerland offices you various possi-bilities: from your own company, oct-vice on how to do business in Switzer-land, telephone/telez/polygict socretury available. Places contact-Moon Productions, Hoss Monstein, CH-9434 Au (SG) Switzerland.

Tax. 427/2 (108.5 N Frace 137814. Brusselie: 343-1899. Tax. 239/2 (MBA B. Copenhagen: 42 93 25. Frankfurt: (059) 77-67-55.

Ta., 416721 HIT D. Tx.: 12-2814 SIGCOSF. Tx.: 27379 CARITR Tx.: 25722 GVT CH Lisbon: 67-27-93/66-25-44. Tx.: 16791 YORK P. London: [01] 836-4802.

> Tx. 47747 SUYA E. Milen: 546.25.73. Tx.: 310880 PPMI L. Rome: 679-3437. Tal: 620500 PPCSRA Steckbolms: (06) 7920949. Tr.: 14006 TAEBY, oths: 7920949. Fx: 08-7687472, oths: 7920949. Tel Aviv: 03-455 559. Tx.: 34118 BXTV & BXT 6376

NORTH AMERICA Chicages (312) 446-8764. Houston: (713) 627-9930. Les Angeles: (213) 850-8339. Tx.: 650 311 7639. New York: [212] 752 3890.
Toll free: (800) 572 7212.
THE 427 175. Fox: 755 8785.
Son Francisco: (415) 362-6339.
Tix 660-327-325 MCJ UW Fase 416-585-5275.

> SOUTH AFRICA constant : 706 14 08. LATIN AMERICA

Begoto: 236 9747 - 256 6096. Tx: 42072 MMA CC. Buenos Aires: 804 40 31/9 Tx: 21930 ALPCH AR. Newyopolic 32 12 66 - 52 28 15. Tx.: 43361 PGCGYE. Lime: 417 852. Tx. 20469 GYDSA. Mexico: 535 21 64. Tx. 1774349. Panama: 69 09 75. Tx. 2206 CHARTE PA Rie de Jesteire: 222 50 45. Tx.: 2121985 DRES 82.

mtiage: 6961 555. Tx.: 440001 ITTP8CZ. MEDDLE EAST Amment: 62 44 30.

Bahrain: 256032. Tx. 8202 BAHTAG BN. Tax. 8002 BANTAG BN.
Beirut341 457/8/9.
Tax. 42244 LE.
Cairce 34 99 825.
Tax. (91) 92213 ITTAS UN.
Debte: 416535.
Tax. 4984.
Tax. 4984.
Tax. 45884 PANCO EM.
Jeddeln: 657-1500.
Tax. 40381 COLORS.
Oment: 70 41 86.
Tax. 3729.
Turris: 710 797. FAR EAST

Bangkok: 258-32-59. Tx. 20666 RAJAPAK TH Hong Keng: (5)-8610616.
Tx. 61170 HT HX.
Fox: 5202827.
Bombey: 38 50 19.
Tx. 1175727 (KRAK IN). Karachi: 51 13 46. Tx., 24407 (PIAIL PK). Manila: 817 07 49. Tx : 66112 MRI PN. Tx. 28504 UNIPUS. Terwers: 752 44 25/9. Tokyo: 504-1925. Tx.: 25666. **AUSTRALIA** 

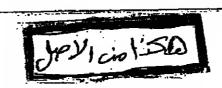
**NEW ZEALAND** 







1010 WIEN KARNTNER STRASSE 32 TELEFON 52 47 76



Imprime par Offprint, 73 rue de l'Evangile, 75018 Paris.